



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114707078>

CA20N
SM
- A561

Statistical Supplement

49th Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1980



Ontario

Ministry of
Community and
Social Services

Policy Analysis and
Financial Planning

Contents



Family Benefits

Page

Table 1.	Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1980	1
2.	Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1980	2
3.	Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and Region, March 1980	3
4.	Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1980	4
5.	Work Incentive Program, Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1980	5
6.	Work Incentive Program, Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1980	6
7.	Work Incentive Program, Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age, March 1980	7
8.	Mothers with Dependent Children on Work Incentive Program by Class and Region, March 1980	8

General Assistance

Table 1.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Sex and Class, March 31, 1980	9
2.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Sex and Age, March 31, 1980	10
3.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Reason of Unemployment, March 31, 1980	10
4.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Education, Class and Sex, March 31, 1980	11
5.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Type of Health, Class and Sex, March 31, 1980	11

	Page
6. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Reason for Being on Assistance, Class and Sex, March 31, 1980	12
7. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Reason for Being on Assistance, Age and Sex, March 31, 1980	13
8. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Marital Status, Class and Sex, March 31, 1980	14
9. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Employment Status, March 31, 1980	15
10. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Occupation, March 31, 1980	15
11. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Family Size and Reason for Being on Assistance, March 31, 1980	16
12. Dependents of General Assistance Recipients in 11 Administrative Units by Age, March 31, 1980	17
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries Based on Actual Form 5 by Area, March 31, 1980	18

Legal Aid

Table 1. Legal Aid Disposition of Referrals for Financial Assessment by Region, Year Ending March 1980	20
2. Legal Aid, Summary of Certificates Issued, Year Ending March 1980	20

Credit-Debt Counselling

Table 1. Credit Counselling, Clients Served, Year Ending March 1980	21
---	----

	Page
2. Credit Counselling, Results of Case Closures, Year Ending March 1980	22
3. Credit Counselling, Population Served by Agencies, Year Ending March 1980	22
4. Credit Counselling, Gross Yearly Income of New Cases Opened, Year Ending March 1980	23

Homemakers and Nurses Services

Table 1. Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by Area, Fiscal Year ending March 1980	24
2. Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1980	26
3. Homemakers Services, Caseload Summary by Type, Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1980	28
4. Nurses Services, Caseload Summary by Type, Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1980	29

Senior Citizens

Table 1. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents, December 1979	30
2. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Age, Sex and Type of Care, December 1979	31
3. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Area, December 1979	32
4. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by Area, December 1979	34
5. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by Area, December 1979	36

	Page
6. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and Area, December 1979	38
7. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Home Care by Age and Sex, December 1979	40
8. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Homes by Area, December 1979	41
9. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by Area, December 1979	42
10. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and Area, December 1979	44

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Region, Year Ending March 1980	46
2. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1980	47
3. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1980	47
4. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1980	48
5. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Source of Referral, March 1980	49
6. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Total Number of Persons Served by Region, Fiscal Year Ending March 1980	50

Mental Retardation

Table 1. Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	51
--	----

	Page
2. Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	52
3. Mental Retardation, Status of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1980	53
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	53
5. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1980	54
6. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1980	55
7. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	56
8. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1980	57
9a. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1980	58
9b. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1980	59
10. Place of Residence of Residents on Books, Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	60
11. Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1980	61
12. Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1980	61
13. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1963-1980	62
14. Mental Retardation, Outcome of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	63

	Page
15a. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	64
15b. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	65
16a. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	66
16b. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	67
17. Mental Retardation, Time in Care of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	68
18. Place of Residence of Discharges from Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	69
19a. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1980	70
19b. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1980	71
19c. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1980	72
19d. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1980	73
20a. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	74
20b. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	75

	Page
21a. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	76
21b. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	77
22. Place of Residence of Admissions to Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1980	78

Child Welfare

Table 1. Child Welfare, Protection and Pre- vention Services, January to December 1979	79
2. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Year Ending December 1979	79
3. Child Welfare, Children in Care, Year Ending December 1979	80
4. Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Year Ending December 1979	81
5. Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Year Ending December 1979	82
6. Child Welfare, Adoptions by Type of Placement, Sex and Age, Year Ending December 1979	82
7. Child Welfare, Protection and Pre- vention Services by Society, January to December 1979	83
8. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December 1979	84
9. Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December 1979	85

Training Schools	Page
Table 1. Training Schools, Child Movement by Region, March 31, 1980	86
2. Training Schools, Utilization Rate by Region, March 31, 1980	87

Children’s Mental Health Centres

Table 1. Children's Mental Health Centres, Child Movement by Region, April 1980	88
2. Children's Mental Health Centres, Client Breakdown by Region, April 1980	89
3. Children's Mental Health Centres, Caseload Breakdown, April 1980	90

Day Nurseries

Table 1. Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Centre and Region, March 1980	91
2. Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity for Indian Bands by Region, March 1980	92

Foreword

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 49th Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1980.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual program units in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits, Municipal Welfare Services and Child Welfare has been compiled by the Statistical Publications Unit.

It should be noted that statistics on some programs could not be provided as of a given fiscal year. However, to have at least a general overview of all the Ministry's programs, these data have been included in the report with a date of coverage indicated.

In this publication, the data on financial aspects of the programs have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication Expenditures by Municipality.

For further information, contact:

Statistical Publications Unit
3rd Floor, Hepburn Block
Queen's Park
Toronto, Ontario

Telephone: 965-5088

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1980*

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E				
	1	2	3	4	5+
AGED SINGLE	2,628	0	0	0	0
AGED MARRIED	0	274	0	0	0
WIFE RECIPIENT OF O.A.S.	0	39	0	0	0
DISABLED SINGLE	29,447	0	0	0	0
DISABLED MARRIED	0	2,394	20	2	0
BLIND SINGLE	1,015	0	0	0	0
BLIND MARRIED	0	109	0	0	0
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	0	3	55	42	24
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	0	210	1,889	1,367	1,638
MOTHER WIDOWED	0	1,890	1,059	519	338
MOTHER DESERTED	0	7,057	7,402	3,713	1,838
MOTHER DIVORCED	0	2,690	2,539	1,181	572
MOTHER UNWED	0	11,344	3,220	1,055	385
MOTHER PENAL	0	70	69	31	19
MOTHER SEPARATED	0	152	158	60	27
MOTHER OTHER	0	362	115	47	13
FOSTER PARENT	2,370	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC	587	0	0	0	0
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	16,864	2,543	40	9	8
ADOPTED HANDICAPPED	1,847	0	0	0	0
REHAB. SINGLE NO DEP. CHILDREN	1,468	0	0	0	0
REHAB. MARRIED NO DEP. CHILDREN	0	30	0	0	0
REHAB. MARRIED WITH DEP. CHILDREN	0	24	43	28	25
OTHER CASES	21	26	5	8	11
TOTAL	56,247	29,217	16,614	8,062	4,898
					115,038

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 5.

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES
BY REGION, MARCH 1980*

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
NORTH	17,119	34,825
SUDBURY	9,823	20,279
THUNDER BAY	3,762	7,399
TIMMINS	3,534	7,147
SOUTHEAST	25,325	49,743
KINGSTON	5,147	10,034
OTTAWA	14,098	27,635
PETERBOROUGH	6,080	12,074
CENTRAL	33,933	64,252
BARRIE	6,960	12,860
TORONTO	26,973	51,392
SOUTHWEST	38,661	76,282
HAMILTON	16,817	34,238
LONDON	8,122	15,242
WATERLOO	5,568	10,375
WINDSOR	8,154	16,427
TOTAL	115,038	225,102

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE
PROGRAM, TABLE 6.

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS
RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND REGION, MARCH 1980*

REGION	0-5	6-12	13-18	19+	TOTAL
NORTH	3,887	6,187	6,090	526	16,690
SUDBURY	2,214	3,539	3,675	352	9,780
THUNDER BAY	980	1,468	1,116	55	3,619
TIMMINS	693	1,180	1,299	119	3,291
SOUTHEAST	4,595	8,330	8,636	724	22,285
KINGSTON	1,040	1,626	1,599	125	4,390
OTTAWA	2,274	4,410	5,070	469	12,223
PETERBOROUGH	1,281	2,294	1,967	130	5,672
CENTRAL	6,092	11,095	10,307	1,085	28,579
BARRIE	1,240	2,305	1,913	132	5,590
TORONTO	4,852	8,790	8,394	953	22,989
SOUTHWEST	8,441	14,301	12,202	904	35,848
HAMILTON	3,972	6,612	5,697	425	16,706
LONDON	1,606	2,646	2,276	177	6,705
WATERLOO	934	1,871	1,595	89	4,489
WINDSOR	1,929	3,172	2,634	213	7,948
TOTAL	23,015	39,913	37,235	3,239	103,402

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 7.

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1980**

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
NORTH	720	2,600	806	2,823	18	90	53	7,110
SUDBURY	431	1,645	571	1,566	6	60	23	4,302
THUNDER BAY	136	422	124	751	8	25	13	1,479
TIMMINS	153	533	111	506	4	5	17	1,329
SOUTHEAST	901	4,122	1,462	2,912	48	61	119	9,625
KINGSTON	168	774	281	554	13	11	21	1,822
OTTAWA	535	2,188	741	1,625	19	37	76	5,221
PETERBOROUGH	198	1,160	440	733	16	13	22	2,582
CENTRAL	1,042	5,554	1,916	5,107	56	116	166	13,957
BARRIE	204	1,056	423	804	12	14	33	2,546
TORONTO	838	4,498	1,493	4,303	44	102	133	11,411
SOUTHWEST	1,143	7,734	2,798	5,162	67	130	199	17,233
HAMILTON	490	3,865	1,329	2,411	31	74	74	8,274
LONDON	253	1,372	465	1,019	14	25	31	3,179
WATERLOO	167	842	409	563	9	16	28	2,034
WINDSOR	233	1,655	595	1,169	13	15	66	3,746
TOTAL	3,806	20,010	6,982	16,004	189	397	537	47,925

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 8.

TABLE 5. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE,
MARCH 1980

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E				
	1	2	3	4	5+
AGED SINGLE	0	0	0	0	0
AGED MARRIED	0	0	0	0	0
WIFE OF O.A.S. RECIPIENT	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED SINGLE	20	0	0	0	20
DISABLED MARRIED	0	2	0	0	2
BLIND SINGLE	6	0	0	0	6
BLIND MARRIED	0	0	0	0	0
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	0	0	1	0	1
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	0	0	4	5	11
MOTHER WIDOWED	0	12	4	4	20
MOTHER DESERTED	0	80	65	36	188
MOTHER DIVORCED	0	23	40	16	79
MOTHER UNWED	0	127	40	8	178
MOTHER PENAL	0	2	1	0	3
MOTHER SEPARATED	0	0	1	1	2
MOTHER OTHER	0	3	3	0	6
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	22	1	0	0	23
OTHER CASES	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	48	250	159	70	539

TABLE 6. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASES AND
BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, MARCH 1980

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
NORTH	50	122
SUDBURY	24	52
THUNDER BAY	13	34
TIMMINS	13	36
SOUTHEAST	100	253
KINGSTON	14	30
OTTAWA	43	108
PETERBOROUGH	43	115
CENTRAL	202	525
BARRIE	34	85
TORONTO	168	440
SOUTHWEST	187	469
HAMILTON	102	258
LONDON	28	72
WATERLOO	30	85
WINDSOR	27	54
TOTAL	539	1,369

TABLE 7. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN
OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1980

REGION	0-5	6-12	13-18	19+	TOTAL
NORTH	19	35	13	2	69
SUDBURY	12	13	3	0	28
THUNDER BAY	4	12	5	0	21
TIMMINS	3	10	5	2	20
SOUTHEAST	31	71	47	2	151
KINGSTON	2	9	4	1	16
OTTAWA	15	24	24	1	64
PETERBOROUGH	14	38	19	0	71
CENTRAL	77	146	94	3	320
BARRIE	15	23	13	0	51
TORONTO	62	123	81	3	269
SOUTHWEST	60	118	92	5	275
HAMILTON	34	68	46	4	152
LONDON	9	17	16	1	43
WATERLOO	5	25	23	0	53
WINDSOR	12	8	7	0	27
TOTAL	187	370	246	12	815

TABLE 8. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN ON WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM BY CLASS AND REGION,
MARCH 1980

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
NORTH	2	17	5	18	0	0	0	42
SUDBURY	0	10	2	8	0	0	0	20
THUNDER BAY	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	12
TIMMINS	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	10
SOUTHEAST	5	33	19	30	1	0	0	88
KINGSTON	1	2	3	5	1	0	0	12
OTTAWA	1	14	7	15	0	0	0	37
PETERBOROUGH	3	17	9	10	0	0	0	39
CENTRAL	9	63	30	74	1	0	4	181
BARRIE	0	13	3	14	0	0	0	30
TORONTO	9	50	27	60	1	0	4	151
SOUTHWEST	4	75	25	56	1	2	2	165
HAMILTON	2	44	10	32	1	1	2	92
LONDON	1	12	4	8	0	0	0	25
WATERLOO	0	10	9	6	0	1	0	26
WINDSOR	1	9	2	10	0	0	0	22
TOTAL	20	188	79	178	3	2	6	476

TABLE 1. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS* BY SEX AND CLASS,
MARCH 31, 1980

SEX	EMPLOYABLE	UNEMPLOYABLE	TOTAL
MALE	10,260	9,188	19,448
FEMALE	4,580	13,420	18,000
TOTAL	14,840	22,608	37,448

*THE 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS INCLUDE: CITIES OF THUNDER BAY, KINGSTON, PETERBOROUGH AND WINDSOR; METROPOLITAN TORONTO; DISTRICT OF SUDBURY; COUNTIES OF BRANT AND SIMCOE; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES OF DURHAM, OTTAWA-CARLETON AND HALTON.

NOTE:

TABLES 1 TO 12 IN THIS SECTION COVER ACTIVE CASES AS OF MARCH 31, 1980 ONLY, AND THEREFORE ARE SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER THAN THE CASES COMPILED DURING THE WHOLE MONTH OF MARCH 1980 BEING REPORTED IN THE QUARTERLY STATISTICAL BULLETIN.

TABLE 2. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY SEX AND AGE,
MARCH 31, 1980

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNDER 20 YEARS	1,908	3,072	4,980
20 - 29 YEARS	6,170	6,525	12,695
30 - 39 YEARS	3,951	3,236	7,187
40 - 49 YEARS	3,540	2,293	5,833
50 - 59 YEARS	3,020	2,314	5,334
60 - 64 YEARS	591	378	969
65 YEARS & OVER	268	182	450
TOTAL	19,448	18,000	37,448

TABLE 3. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY REASON OF UNEMPLOYMENT,
MARCH 31, 1980

REASON	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
QUIT	773	944	1,717
FIRED	554	303	857
LAID OFF	3,130	1,224	4,354
SCHOOL	91	88	179
ILLNESS/INJURY	1,378	812	2,190
PREGNANCY	-	266	266
CHILD NEEDS CARE	3	72	75
OTHER	606	332	938
NO INFORMATION	12,913	13,959	26,872
TOTAL	19,448	18,000	37,448

TABLE 4. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1980

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
NONE	391	237	1,633	1,610	3,871
ELEMENTARY COMPLETED	2,435	739	2,804	3,041	9,019
SOME SECONDARY	4,930	2,248	2,745	5,768	15,691
SECONDARY COMPLETED	1,440	788	1,055	1,736	5,019
OTHER	638	455	766	1,077	2,936
NO INFORMATION	426	113	185	188	912
TOTAL	10,260	4,580	9,188	13,420	37,448

TABLE 5. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY TYPE OF HEALTH, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1980

HEALTH	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
GOOD	7,659	3,352	1,015	5,181	17,207
FAIR	2,153	1,091	5,724	6,191	15,159
POOR	146	56	2,385	1,969	4,556
NO INFORMATION	302	81	64	79	526
TOTAL	10,260	4,580	9,188	13,420	37,488

TABLE 6. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY REASON
FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1980

REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	8,138	2,296	447	362	11,243
LACK OF FAMILY PROVIDER	19	1,320	46	6,307	7,692
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	704	356	6,409	4,504	11,973
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	57	24	1,081	890	2,052
STUDENT	193	235	445	618	1,491
OLD AGE	13	8	224	214	459
FOSTER CHILD	5	5	112	122	244
NURSING HOME	0	0	6	3	9
WORK INCENTIVE	4	3	6	7	20
WORK ACTIVITY	2	1	4	2	9
OTHER	1,041	325	297	339	2,002
NO INFORMATION	84	7	111	52	254
TOTAL	10,260	4,580	9,188	13,420	37,448

TABLE 7. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1980

REASONS	A G E						Y E A R S				TOTAL
	SEX	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65 & OVER			
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	M	939	3,645	1,861	1,278	738	121	3	8,585		
	F	656	1,035	351	279	303	33	1	2,658		
LACK OF FAMILY PROVIDER	M	2	20	15	15	11	1	1	65		
	F	869	3,701	1,958	759	316	24	0	7,627		
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	M	199	1,548	1,552	1,771	1,740	274	29	7,113		
	F	554	1,286	688	961	1,204	147	20	4,860		
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	M	34	184	171	260	366	114	9	1,138		
	F	39	113	73	205	401	76	7	914		
STUDENT	M	519	105	9	4	1	0	0	638		
	F	732	96	19	4	1	1	0	853		
OLD AGE	M	0	0	2	0	9	39	187	237		
	F	0	0	0	1	20	74	127	222		
FOSTER CHILD	M	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	117		
	F	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	127		
NURSING HOME	M	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	6		
	F	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3		
WORK INCENTIVE	M	1	5	0	2	1	1	0	10		
	F	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	10		
WORK ACTIVITY	M	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	6		
	F	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3		
OTHER	M	89	616	311	167	108	27	20	1,338		
	F	87	281	138	72	58	18	10	664		
NO INFORMATION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195		
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59		
TOTAL	M	1,901	6,126	3,924	3,497	2,975	578	252	19,448		
	F	3,065	6,516	3,229	2,286	2,306	373	166	18,000		
GRAND TOTAL		4,966	12,642	7,153	5,783	5,281	951	418	37,448		

TABLE 8. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY MARITAL STATUS, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1980

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
SINGLE	5,232	2,357	4,410	4,722	16,721
MARRIED	2,366	3	1,844	20	4,233
DIVORCED	541	484	811	1,576	3,412
DESERTED	41	385	38	1,991	2,455
SEPARATED	997	1,164	1,373	3,950	7,484
WIDOWED	114	183	238	1,155	1,690
COMMON LAW	969	4	474	6	1,453
TOTAL	10,260	4,580	9,188	13,420	37,448

TABLE 9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS,
MARCH 31, 1980

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	CASES
FULL TIME	196
PART TIME	798
UNEMPLOYED	35,840
NO INFORMATION	614
TOTAL	37,448

TABLE 10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY OCCUPATION,
MARCH 31, 1980

OCCUPATION	CASES
CLERICAL	5,990
UNSKILLED	26,798
SKILLED	4,046
NO INFORMATION	614
TOTAL	37,448

TABLE 11. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY FAMILY SIZE AND REASON
FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, MARCH 31, 1980

REASON	F A M I L Y S I Z E								TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	7,948	1,106	822	654	412	182	70	49	11,243
NO FAMILY PROVIDER	427	3,627	2,244	979	283	91	33	8	7,692
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	9,549	1,201	442	386	206	127	39	23	11,973
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	1,589	253	80	63	40	19	6	2	2,052
STUDENT	1,416	45	15	12	1	2	0	0	1,491
OLD AGE	283	159	11	3	3	0	0	0	459
FOSTER CHILD	192	39	10	3	0	0	0	0	244
NURSING HOME	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WORK INCENTIVE	12	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	20
WORK ACTIVITY	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
OTHER	1,176	351	190	156	75	35	11	8	2,002
NO INFORMATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
TOTAL	22,608	6,784	3,816	2,256	1,022	457	160	91	37,448

TABLE 12. DEPENDENTS OF GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS
IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY AGE, MARCH 31, 1980

AGE IN YEARS	DEPENDENTS
UNDER 5 YEARS	9,046
5 - 8 YEARS	5,003
9 - 13 YEARS	5,196
14 - 18 YEARS	4,273
19 - 21 YEARS	999
22 - 29 YEARS	1,570
30 - 39 YEARS	1,268
40 - 49 YEARS	902
50 - 59 YEARS	694
60 - 64 YEARS	153
65 YEARS AND OVER	101
TOTAL	29,205

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BASED ON ACTUAL FORM 5 BY AREA, MARCH 31, 1980

AREA	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPEN-DENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERMED. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
NORTHERN REGION	4,120	1,199	1,507	2,941	9,767	236	24	7	10,034	11,573	21,607
SUBSURY AREA OFFICE	2,251	761	893	1,649	5,554	98	1	5	5,658	5,684	11,342
ALGOMA	74	14	72	140	300	17	0	0	317	401	718
SAULT STE. MARIE	464	200	139	383	1,186	7	0	1	1,194	850	2,044
MANITOULIN	174	27	31	60	292	16	1	4	313	352	665
MUSKOKA	128	53	67	74	322	3	0	0	325	399	724
NIPISSING	109	10	94	96	309	10	0	0	319	525	844
NORTH BAY	238	66	85	188	577	7	0	0	584	606	1,190
PARRY SOUND	106	16	53	96	271	6	0	0	277	303	580
SUDBURY	958	375	352	612	2,297	32	0	0	2,329	2,248	4,577
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	1,292	321	395	834	2,842	99	17	2	2,960	4,315	7,275
KENORA	762	183	124	219	1,288	50	14	0	1,352	2,605	3,957
RAINY RIVER	105	26	32	61	224	19	0	0	243	298	541
THUNDER BAY	206	41	47	75	369	23	0	2	394	580	974
THUNDER BAY CITY	219	71	192	479	961	7	3	0	971	832	1,803
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	577	117	219	458	1,371	39	6	0	1,416	1,574	2,990
COCHRANE	218	55	102	146	521	31	0	0	552	663	1,215
TIMMINS	167	21	56	173	417	4	1	0	422	484	906
TIMISKAMING	192	41	61	139	433	4	5	0	442	427	869
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	7,432	2,242	2,815	5,245	17,734	136	11	4	17,885	18,003	35,888
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	1,302	286	460	872	2,920	31	1	0	2,952	3,217	6,169
FRONTENAC	116	32	39	55	242	7	0	0	249	313	562
KINGSTON	566	155	118	359	1,198	8	0	0	1,206	1,119	2,325
HASTINGS	529	93	255	367	1,244	9	1	0	1,254	1,377	2,631
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	63	2	35	66	166	6	0	0	172	302	474
PRINCE EDWARD	28	4	13	25	70	1	0	0	71	106	177
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	4,225	1,183	1,613	2,749	9,770	62	9	4	9,845	9,511	19,356
LANARK	233	54	50	127	464	6	0	0	470	551	1,021
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	209	51	33	104	397	8	2	0	170	514	921
BROCKVILLE	84	16	21	49	170	0	0	0	170	194	364
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2,529	759	1,178	1,929	6,395	21	4	4	6,424	5,361	11,785
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	523	84	120	170	897	11	2	0	910	1,238	2,148
RENFREW	261	108	89	158	626	9	0	0	635	655	1,290
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	105	18	64	56	243	7	1	0	251	389	640
CORNWALL	281	93	58	146	578	0	0	0	578	609	1,187
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	1,905	773	742	1,624	5,044	43	1	0	5,088	5,275	10,363
DURHAM	1,177	537	425	1,026	3,165	23	0	0	3,188	3,251	6,439
HALIBURTON	20	11	24	24	79	0	0	0	79	146	225
NORTUMBERLAND	267	75	90	156	588	7	1	0	596	672	1,268
PETERBOROUGH	116	55	24	23	218	1	0	0	219	309	528
PETERBOROUGH CITY	268	77	143	313	801	10	0	0	811	651	1,462
VICTORIA	57	18	36	82	193	2	0	0	195	246	441

TABLE 13 (CONTINUED)

AREA	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPEN-DENTS	BENEFI-CIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERMED. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
CENTRAL REGION	7,574	3,434	7,073	9,491	27,572	241	8	18	27,839	20,346	48,185
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	889	339	534	1,482	3,244	63	7	2	3,316	3,747	7,063
DUFFERIN	21	4	16	34	75	4	0	0	79	89	168
PEEL	218	65	202	747	1,232	17	5	0	1,254	1,516	2,770
SIMCOE	409	186	173	350	1,118	32	2	2	1,154	1,310	2,464
BARRIE	45	36	14	31	126	4	0	0	130	142	272
YORK	196	48	129	320	693	6	0	0	699	690	1,389
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	6,685	3,095	6,539	8,009	24,328	178	1	16	24,523	16,599	41,122
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	6,685	3,095	6,539	8,009	24,328	178	1	16	24,523	16,599	41,122
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	7,529	3,134	4,192	8,675	23,530	267	12	11	23,820	23,149	46,969
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	3,453	1,826	2,034	3,405	10,718	95	3	4	10,820	8,839	19,659
BRANT	335	101	177	445	1,058	16	3	4	1,081	1,125	2,206
HALTON	190	121	100	285	696	3	0	0	699	621	1,320
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,674	791	1,181	1,879	5,525	53	0	0	5,578	3,888	9,466
NIAGARA	1,254	813	576	796	3,439	23	0	0	3,462	3,205	6,667
LONDON AREA OFFICE	1,797	645	803	1,591	4,836	77	3	2	4,918	5,012	9,930
ELGIN	61	11	38	42	152	6	1	1	160	253	413
ST. THOMAS	37	7	20	77	141	0	0	0	141	149	290
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	169	36	136	207	548	19	0	0	567	663	1,230
HURON	52	12	46	69	179	0	0	0	179	222	401
MIDDLESEX	171	38	40	80	329	19	1	1	350	415	765
LONDON	887	299	421	950	2,557	28	0	0	2,585	2,308	4,893
OXFORD	368	222	56	65	711	5	1	0	717	714	1,431
PERTH	17	3	21	34	75	0	0	0	75	137	212
STRATFORD	35	17	25	67	144	0	0	0	144	151	295
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	1,049	368	633	1,723	3,773	48	3	0	3,824	4,416	8,240
BRUCE	132	27	47	99	305	4	2	0	311	388	699
GREY	187	34	93	196	510	4	0	0	514	645	1,159
WATERLOO	471	207	353	1,124	2,155	29	1	0	2,185	2,600	4,785
WELLINGTON	259	100	140	304	803	11	0	0	814	783	1,597
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	1,230	295	722	1,956	4,203	47	3	5	4,258	4,882	9,140
ESSEX	183	38	108	437	766	4	1	1	772	1,154	1,926
WINDSOR	448	157	402	910	1,917	18	1	2	1,938	1,816	3,754
KENT	60	15	38	86	199	7	0	1	207	298	505
CHATHAM	109	24	46	179	358	5	0	0	363	386	749
LAMBTON	231	26	67	120	444	13	0	0	458	595	1,053
SARNIA	199	35	61	224	519	0	1	0	520	633	1,153
TOTAL	26,655	10,009	15,587	26,352	78,603	880	55	40	79,578	73,071	152,649

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR
FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT BY REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

REGION	APPLICATIONS REFERRED FOR ASSESSMENT	FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT COMPLETED	CONSIDERED WITHDRAWN BY APPLICANT
NORTH	11,066	9,335	1,697
SUDBURY	4,356	3,690	787
THUNDER BAY	2,775	2,555	202
TIMMINS	3,935	3,090	708
SOUTHEAST	22,276	18,911	2,822
KINGSTON	6,397	5,489	926
OTTAWA	10,242	9,707	609
PETERBOROUGH	5,637	3,715	1,287
CENTRAL	51,343	44,324	6,620
BARRIE	9,219	7,186	1,782
TORONTO	42,124	37,138	4,838
SOUTHWEST	34,210	27,388	6,666
HAMILTON	15,082	11,692	3,356
LONDON	6,541	4,919	1,596
WATERLOO	6,144	5,039	1,154
WINDSOR	6,443	5,738	560
TOTAL	118,895	99,958	17,805

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH, 1980

CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY ISSUED			APPLICANTS CONTRIBUTING TOWARDS COST OF LEGAL AID
CIVIL	CRIMINAL	TOTAL	
38,350	45,426	83,776	5,478
45.8%	54.2%	100.0%	6.5%

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

CASES SERVED ¹	COUNSELLING	COUNSELLING THIRD PARTY	O.P.D. ²	TOTAL
ACTIVE APRIL 1, 1979	584	504	4,693	5,781
NEW CASES OPENED	4,069	1,151	3,707	8,927
CASES SERVED	4,653	1,655	8,400	14,708
CASES RE-OPENED ³	90	45	276	411
TOTAL	4,743	1,700	8,676	15,119
CASES CLOSED	4,187	1,318	3,280	8,785
ACTIVE MARCH 31,	556	382	5,396	6,334

¹ A CASE IS A CLIENT WHO HAS COMPLETED AN APPLICATION, HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED PERSONALLY AND WHOSE FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT HAS BEEN MADE BY THE AGENCY.

² O.P.D. IS A CASE WITH AN "ORDERLY PAYMENT OF DEBTS ARRANGEMENT".

³ CASES WHICH ARE RE-OPENED LESS THAN SIX MONTHS AFTER HAVING BEEN CLOSED.

TABLE 2. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

RESULTS OF CLOSURES	NUMBER OF CASES
SUCCESSFUL	3,063
PARTIALLY SUCCESSFUL	2,377
UNSUCCESSFUL	3,345*
TOTAL	8,785

*REASONS FOR CLOSING:

INSUFFICIENT INCOME	1,333
CLIENTS UNCOOPERATIVE	1,953
CREDITORS UNCOOPERATIVE	<u>59</u>
TOTAL	3,345

TABLE 3. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
POPULATION SERVED BY AGENCIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

PERIOD	NUMBER OF APPROVED AGENCIES	POPULATION SERVED	PERCENTAGE OF ONTARIO POPULATION
MARCH 31, 1979	28	7,632,000	91.7
MARCH 31, 1980	28	7,683,000	91.6

TABLE 4. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
GROSS YEARLY INCOME OF NEW CASES OPENED*,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

INCOME	CASES
UNDER \$3,000	195
3,000 - 4,999	432
5,000 - 6,999	732
7,000 - 8,999	1,081
9,000 - 10,999	1,194
11,000 - 12,999	997
13,000 - 14,999	940
15,000 - 16,999	953
17,000 AND OVER	1,863
TOTAL	8,387

*INCOME WAS NOT ESTABLISHED IN 540
CASES OR 6.0% OF NEW CASES OPENED
(8,927).

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE BY AREA,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

AREA	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
NORTHERN REGION	1,840	1,235	3,075	319,665
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	1,177	565	1,742	192,752
ALGOMA	62	146	208	11,677
SAULT STE. MARIE	34	12	46	6,985
MANITOULIN	73	59	132	7,058
MUSKOKA	34	54	88	5,916
NIPISSING	42	28	70	9,870
NORTH BAY	139	-	139	21,096
PARRY SOUND	11	19	30	473
SUDBURY	782	247	1,029	129,677
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	377	452	829	78,587
KENORA	42	75	117	6,624
RAINY RIVER	54	59	113	5,693
THUNDER BAY	35	14	49	7,533
THUNDER BAY CITY	246	304	550	58,737
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	286	218	504	48,326
COCHRANE	50	68	118	17,942
TIMMINS	174	104	278	19,387
TIMISKAMING	62	46	108	10,997
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	5,031	6,853	11,884	447,765
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	805	1,351	2,156	48,303
FRONTENAC	2	4	6	817
KINGSTON	502	336	838	3,685
HASTINGS	290	991	1,281	41,692
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	10	10	752
PRINCE EDWARD	11	10	21	1,357
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	3,555	4,803	8,358	307,471
LANARK	46	75	121	8,241
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	36	23	59	7,911
BROCKVILLE	2	2	4	164
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2,837	4,419	7,256	223,241
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	216	89	305	22,601
RENFREW	46	51	97	7,107
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	188	66	254	6,933
CORNWALL	184	78	262	31,273
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	671	699	1,370	91,991
DURHAM	371	432	803	43,089
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	205
NORTHUMBERLAND	45	71	116	7,112
PETERBOROUGH	12	29	41	2,671
PETERBOROUGH CITY	236	154	390	38,266
VICTORIA	7	13	20	648

AREA	C A S E S		HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	
		TOTAL	
CENTRAL REGION	5,781	8,211	13,992
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	1,223	1,230	2,453
DUFFERIN	19	71	90
PEEL	1,022	777	1,799
SIMCOE	67	313	380
BARRIE	11	11	22
YORK	104	58	162
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	4,558	6,981	11,539
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	4,558	6,981	11,539
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,914	4,400	8,314
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	1,258	1,542	2,800
BRANT	47	41	88
HALTON	126	37	163
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,002	1,264	2,266
NIAGARA	83	200	283
LONDON AREA OFFICE	714	964	1,678
ELGIN	21	18	39
ST. THOMAS	13	54	67
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	72	106	178
HURON	30	44	74
MIDDLESEX	197	292	489
LONDON	177	273	450
OXFORD	57	67	124
PERTH	105	36	141
STRATFORD	42	74	116
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	873	1,131	2,004
BRUCE	73	47	120
GREY	129	90	219
WATERLOO	445	737	1,182
WELLINGTON	226	257	483
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	1,069	763	1,832
ESSEX	78	26	104
WINDSOR	771	173	944
KENT	11	83	94
CHATHAM	36	13	49
LAMBTON	122	288	410
SARNIA	51	180	231
TOTAL	16,566	20,699	37,265
			1,563,578

TABLE 2. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS BY AREA,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

AREA	C A S E S			NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILIES	SINGLES	TOTAL	
NORTHERN REGION	104	279	383	2,586
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE				
ALGOMA	63	212	275	2,253
SAULT STE. MARIE	2	2	4	18
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	2	2	20
NORTH BAY	61	36	97	1,053
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	172	172	1,162
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE				
KENORA	19	26	45	-
RAINY RIVER	13	26	39	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY CITY	6	-	6	-
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE				
COCHRANE	22	41	63	333
TIMMINS	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	20	10	30	165
	2	31	33	168
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	387	1,659	2,046	18,748
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE				
FRONTENAC	-	266	266	2,741
KINGSTON	-	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	3	3	5
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	245	245	2,614
PRINCE EDWARD	-	5	5	19
	-	13	13	103
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE				
LANARK	269	1,041	1,310	11,475
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	10	102	112	722
BROCKVILLE	36	36	59	482
OTTAWA-CARLETON	127	10	46	273
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	547	674	7,302
RENFREW	62	92	92	276
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	-	183	245	1,781
CORNWALL	11	36	36	220
	-	35	46	419
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE				
DURHAM	118	352	470	4,532
HALIBURTON	90	225	315	3,582
NORTHUMBERLAND	6	15	21	126
PETERBOROUGH	19	75	94	394
PETERBOROUGH CITY	3	4	7	46
VICTORIA	-	28	28	361
	-	5	5	23

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

AREA	C A S E S			NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILIES	SINGLES	TOTAL	
CENTRAL REGION	1,224	4,753	5,977	52,578
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	346	1,101	1,447	12,165
DUFFERIN	-	103	103	552
PEEL	230	656	886	6,992
SIMCOE	60	254	314	2,858
BARRIE	11	-	11	80
YORK	45	88	133	1,683
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	878	3,652	4,530	40,413
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	878	3,652	4,530	40,413
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	853	3,769	4,622	59,506
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	132	608	740	24,168
BRANT	8	98	106	1,255
HALTON	45	152	197	1,850
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	-	142	142	227
NIAGARA	79	216	295	20,836
LONDON AREA OFFICE	94	462	556	5,095
ELGIN	6	1	7	52
ST. THOMAS	2	12	14	135
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	25	74	99	950
HURON	13	2	15	59
MIDDLESEX	1	3	4	78
LONDON	32	172	204	1,388
OXFORD	3	101	104	1,457
PERTH	10	25	35	269
STRATFORD	2	72	74	707
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	424	1,316	1,740	13,919
BRUCE	16	15	31	118
GREY	72	170	242	1,695
WATERLOO	190	769	959	8,466
WELLINGTON	146	362	508	3,640
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	203	1,383	1,586	16,324
ESSEX	-	196	196	2,602
WINDSOR	111	822	933	9,806
KENT	-	32	32	233
CHATHAM	-	75	75	1,062
LAMBTON	72	119	191	1,330
SARNIA	20	139	159	1,291
TOTAL	2,568	10,460	13,028	133,418

TABLE 3. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD SUMMARY BY TYPE, AGE AND FAMILY STATUS,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

	PURCHASED SERVICES		MUNICIPAL SERVICES		TOTAL	
		CASES		CASES		CASES
NUMBER OF FAMILY CASES						
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY						
ADULTS 60 YEARS AND OVER					5,237	
OTHER ADULTS	4,470		767		19,972	
CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	12,620		7,352		<u>27,794</u>	
	<u>16,507</u>		<u>11,287</u>		53,003	
	33,597		19,406			
SINGLES 60 YEARS AND OVER		10,936		2,586		13,522
OTHER CASES		<u>3,730</u>		<u>3,447</u>		<u>7,177</u>
TOTAL		25,551		11,714		37,265
TOTAL HOURS OF SERVICE	1,449,822		113,756		1,563,578	

TABLE 4. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD SUMMARY BY TYPE, AGE AND FAMILY STATUS,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

	PURCHASED SERVICES		MUNICIPAL SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES		CASES		CASES	
NUMBER OF FAMILY CASES						
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY						
ADULTS 60 YEARS AND OVER	1,493		-		1,493	
OTHER ADULTS	1,146		-		1,146	
CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	<u>146</u>		-		<u>146</u>	
	2,785				2,785	
SINGLES 60 YEARS AND OVER	7,467		68		7,535	
OTHER CASES	<u>2,917</u>		<u>8</u>		<u>2,925</u>	
TOTAL	12,951		77		13,028	
TOTAL NUMBER OF VISITS	132,198		1,220		133,418	

TABLE 1. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS, DECEMBER 1979

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	MUNICIPAL HOMES	CHARITABLE HOMES	TOTAL
IN CARE DECEMBER 1978	16,962	9,012	25,974
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	4,164	2,280	6,444
RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	6,247	2,560	8,807
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	8,356	4,104	12,460
DECEASED DURING YEAR	2,083	599	2,682
IN CARE DECEMBER 1979	16,934	9,149	26,083

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY AGE, SEX AND TYPE OF CARE, DECEMBER 1979

AGE RANGE AND TYPE OF CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE		EXTENDED CARE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
MUNICIPAL HOMES					
UNDER 60 YEARS	100	91	83	74	348
60-69 YEARS	453	445	372	430	1,700
70-79 YEARS	946	1,409	950	1,560	4,865
80-89 YEARS	1,061	2,283	1,060	3,090	7,494
90-99 YEARS	258	547	373	1,258	2,436
100 YEARS AND OVER	4	6	11	70	91
SUBTOTAL	2,822	4,781	2,849	6,482	16,934
CHARITABLE HOMES					
UNDER 60 YEARS	78	44	9	13	144
60-69 YEARS	171	272	48	56	547
70-79 YEARS	476	1,312	154	438	2,380
80-89 YEARS	715	2,512	282	1,065	4,574
90-99 YEARS	187	661	125	499	1,472
100 YEARS AND OVER	2	9	2	19	32
SUBTOTAL	1,629	4,810	620	2,090	9,149
GRAND TOTAL	4,451	9,591	3,469	8,572	26,083

TABLE 3. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1979

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
NORTHERN REGION	1,051	1,471	80	-	2,602
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	559	716	44	-	1,319
ALGOMA	117	186	-	-	303
MANITOULIN	28	29	-	-	57
MUSKOKA	44	51	-	-	95
NIPISSING	149	197	-	-	346
PARRY SOUND	48	119	-	-	167
SUDBURY	173	134	44	-	351
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	348	536	-	-	884
KENORA	68	108	-	-	176
RAINY RIVER	48	88	-	-	136
THUNDER BAY	232	340	-	-	572
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	144	219	36	-	399
COCHRANE	113	175	-	-	288
TIMISKAMING	31	44	36	-	111
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	1,891	2,321	1,065	584	5,861
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	337	555	106	134	1,132
FRONTENAC	115	212	106	134	567
HASTINGS	93	242	-	-	335
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	84	66	-	-	150
PRINCE EDWARD	45	35	-	-	80
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	888	1,059	822	408	3,177
LANARK	175	96	-	-	271
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	148	121	32	-	301
OTTAWA-CARLETON	245	366	516	159	1,286
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	98	49	77	31	255
RENFREW	137	311	51	69	568
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	85	116	146	149	496
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	666	707	137	42	1,552
DURHAM	315	468	-	-	783
HALIBURTON	22	36	-	-	58
NORTHUMBERLAND	91	59	-	-	150
PETERBOROUGH	163	68	137	42	410
VICTORIA	75	76	-	-	151

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
CENTRAL REGION	1,399	2,442	3,014	1,323	8,178
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	623	586	493	294	1,996
DUFFERIN	77	82	-	-	159
PEEL	211	229	59	-	499
SIMCOE	232	173	195	101	701
YORK	103	102	239	193	637
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	776	1,856	2,521	1,029	6,182
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	776	1,856	2,521	1,029	6,182
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,262	3,097	2,280	803	9,442
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	921	1,265	1,063	316	3,565
BRANT	153	228	18	-	399
HALTON	116	218	164	-	498
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	289	252	358	151	1,050
NIAGARA	363	567	523	165	1,618
LONDON AREA OFFICE	1,084	917	509	245	2,755
ELGIN	233	126	75	-	434
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	142	228	29	24	423
HURON	151	149	26	37	363
MIDDLESEX	262	333	271	140	1,006
OXFORD	183	45	-	-	228
PERTH	113	36	108	44	301
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	544	444	536	187	1,711
BRUCE	120	127	-	-	247
GREY	173	39	-	-	212
WATERLOO	183	170	404	108	865
WELLINGTON	68	108	132	79	387
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	713	471	172	55	1,411
ESSEX	327	171	129	55	682
KENT	218	105	43	-	366
LAMBTON	168	195	-	-	363
TOTAL	7,603	9,331	6,439	2,710	26,083

TABLE 4. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENT DAYS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1979

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
NORTHERN REGION	406,596	551,986	30,189	-	988,771
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	200,395	266,961	17,075	-	484,431
ALGOMA	43,338	73,334	-	-	116,672
MANITOULIN	10,986	10,130	-	-	21,116
MUSKOKA	14,494	19,580	-	-	34,074
NIPISSING	53,480	72,856	-	-	126,336
PARRY SOUND	19,110	42,975	-	-	62,085
SUDBURY	58,987	48,086	17,075	-	124,148
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	150,462	205,223	-	-	355,685
KENORA	32,779	39,420	-	-	72,199
RAINY RIVER	17,031	34,232	-	-	51,263
THUNDER BAY	100,652	131,571	-	-	232,223
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	55,739	79,802	13,114	-	148,655
COCHRANE	45,698	63,476	-	-	109,174
TIMISKAMING	10,041	16,326	13,114	-	39,481
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	713,447	852,493	378,152	199,628	2,143,720
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	125,963	207,922	39,172	48,514	421,571
FRONTENAC	43,787	77,711	39,172	48,514	209,184
HASTINGS	33,584	92,296	-	-	125,880
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	31,000	25,076	-	-	56,076
PRINCE EDWARD	17,592	12,839	-	-	30,431
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	338,033	380,971	289,711	135,136	1,143,851
LANARK	64,220	34,391	-	-	98,611
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	51,935	44,713	11,193	-	107,841
OTTAWA-CARLETON	91,227	134,082	188,565	58,636	472,510
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	32,575	17,959	29,932	9,724	90,190
RENFREW	63,258	111,873	13,869	19,525	208,525
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	34,818	37,953	46,152	47,251	166,174
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	249,451	263,600	49,269	15,978	578,298
DURHAM	118,306	174,285	-	-	292,591
HALIBURTON	7,914	13,353	-	-	21,267
NORTHUMBERLAND	34,181	22,801	-	-	56,982
PETERBOROUGH	60,022	26,022	49,269	15,978	151,291
VICTORIA	29,028	27,139	-	-	56,167

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
CENTRAL REGION	686,424	883,280	981,090	468,549	3,019,343
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	239,780	213,339	159,362	92,439	704,920
DUFFERIN	29,214	29,149	-	-	58,363
PEEL	92,927	84,018	21,503	-	198,448
SIMCOE	80,270	63,569	63,929	31,682	239,450
YORK	37,369	36,603	73,930	60,757	208,659
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	446,644	669,941	821,728	376,110	2,314,423
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	446,644	669,941	821,728	376,110	2,314,423
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	1,248,472	1,133,511	828,887	302,823	3,513,693
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	356,572	464,762	393,574	125,399	1,340,307
BRANT	58,308	85,009	6,565	-	149,882
HALTON	40,000	82,588	60,383	-	182,971
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	108,149	88,361	134,017	56,466	386,993
NIAGARA	150,115	208,804	192,609	68,933	620,461
LONDON AREA OFFICE	418,121	337,446	187,898	91,776	1,035,241
ELGIN	98,753	46,534	27,368	-	172,655
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	57,305	81,837	9,956	9,336	158,434
HURON	51,788	55,216	8,639	14,426	130,069
MIDDLESEX	97,215	125,177	100,972	52,216	375,580
OXFORD	71,641	16,647	-	-	88,288
PERTH	41,419	12,035	40,963	15,798	110,215
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	201,849	157,915	185,691	65,074	610,529
BRUCE	45,047	45,487	-	-	90,534
GREY	63,000	14,045	-	-	77,045
WATERLOO	67,668	60,082	136,544	35,649	299,943
WELLINGTON	26,134	38,301	49,147	29,425	143,007
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	271,930	173,388	61,724	20,574	527,616
ESSEX	120,779	67,171	46,086	20,574	254,610
KENT	81,633	34,776	15,638	-	132,047
LAMBDON	69,518	71,441	-	-	140,959
TOTAL	3,054,939	3,421,270	2,218,318	971,000	9,665,527

TABLE 5. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1979

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/78	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/79
NORTHERN REGION	2,565	595	1,665	2,046	257	2,522
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	1,266	294	670	817	138	1,275
ALGOMA	315	62	350	397	27	303
MANITOULIN	54	10	27	31	3	57
MUSKOKA	96	23	34	46	12	95
NIPISSING	338	95	95	130	52	346
PARRY SOUND	168	43	81	114	11	167
SUDBURY	295	61	83	99	33	307
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	934	220	596	773	93	884
KENORA	186	40	32	52	30	176
RAINY RIVER	144	47	125	170	10	136
THUNDER BAY	604	133	439	551	53	572
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	365	81	399	456	26	363
COCHRANE	289	69	357	402	25	288
TIMISKAMING	76	12	42	54	1	75
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	4,216	941	1,468	1,969	444	4,212
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	907	187	436	546	92	892
FRONTENAC	327	66	246	276	36	327
HASTINGS	349	62	116	157	35	335
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	149	42	57	83	15	150
PRINCE EDWARD	82	17	17	30	6	80
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	1,923	470	699	983	162	1,947
LANARK	273	51	92	117	28	271
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	268	80	66	123	22	269
OTTAWA-CARLETON	602	174	256	377	44	611
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	132	32	45	54	8	147
RENFREW	448	82	119	149	52	448
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	200	51	121	163	8	201
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	1,386	284	333	440	190	1,373
DURHAM	779	170	144	182	128	783
HALIBURTON	58	17	24	29	12	58
NORTHUMBERLAND	157	30	33	56	14	150
PETERBOROUGH	234	38	70	85	26	231
VICTORIA	158	29	62	88	10	151

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/78	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/79
CENTRAL REGION	3,830	992	1,171	1,515	637	3,841
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	1,194	295	318	417	181	1,209
DUFFERIN	155	32	48	61	15	159
PEEL	442	110	153	187	78	440
SIMCOE	399	104	61	98	61	405
YORK	198	49	56	71	27	205
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	2,636	697	853	1,098	456	2,632
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	2,636	697	853	1,098	456	2,632
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	6,351	1,636	1,943	2,826	745	6,359
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	2,155	669	609	993	254	2,186
BRANT	394	96	112	182	39	381
HALTON	328	86	60	81	59	334
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	505	176	174	255	59	541
NIAGARA	928	311	263	475	97	930
LONDON AREA OFFICE	2,007	536	723	993	272	2,001
ELGIN	353	112	131	212	25	359
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	379	101	61	93	78	370
HURON	292	86	111	142	47	300
MIDDLESEX	607	159	144	222	93	595
OXFORD	236	37	205	229	21	228
PERTH	140	41	71	95	8	149
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	982	232	308	453	81	988
BRUCE	253	56	64	104	22	247
GREY	210	75	136	197	12	212
WATERLOO	346	67	87	117	30	353
WELLINGTON	173	34	21	35	17	176
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	1,207	199	303	387	138	1,184
ESSEX	507	85	129	165	58	498
KENT	319	51	48	63	32	323
LAMBTON	381	63	126	159	48	363
TOTAL	16,962	4,164	6,247	8,356	2,083	16,934

TABLE 6. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST BY SEX AND AREA,
DECEMBER 1979

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
NORTHERN REGION	186	280	466
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE			
ALGOMA	106	168	274
MANITOULIN	23	31	54
MUSKOKA	11	9	20
NIPISSING	5	24	29
PARRY SOUND	53	96	149
SUDBURY	10	8	18
	4	-	4
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE			
KENORA	38	59	97
RAINY RIVER	5	2	7
THUNDER BAY	7	20	27
	26	37	63
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE			
COCHRANE	42	53	95
TIMISKAMING	26	31	57
	16	22	38
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	332	775	1,107
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE			
FRONTENAC	39	50	89
HASTINGS	11	14	25
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	12	16	28
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-
	16	20	36
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE			
LANARK	165	363	528
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	17	65	82
OTTAWA-CARLETON	26	48	74
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	17	62	79
RENFREW	7	24	31
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	90	159	249
	8	5	13
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE			
DURHAM	128	362	490
HALIBURTON	110	272	382
NORTHUMBERLAND	9	7	16
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	-
VICTORIA	8	80	88
	1	3	4

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
CENTRAL REGION	21	45	66
BARRIE AREA OFFICE			
DUFFERIN	21	45	66
PEEL	6	13	19
SIMCOE	-	8	8
YORK	8	13	21
	7	11	18
TORONTO AREA OFFICE			
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	-	-	-
	-	-	-
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	234	581	815
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE			
BRANT	56	151	207
HALTON	3	9	12
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	2	5	7
NIAGARA	11	21	32
	40	116	156
LONDON AREA OFFICE			
ELGIN	121	267	388
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	44	99	143
HURON	23	46	69
MIDDLESEX	8	17	25
OXFORD	7	14	21
PERTH	31	84	115
	8	7	15
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE			
BRUCE	20	92	112
GREY	2	28	30
WATERLOO	5	11	16
WELLINGTON	6	22	28
	7	31	38
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE			
ESSEX	37	71	108
KENT	2	4	6
LAMBTON	12	21	33
	23	46	69
TOTAL	773	1,681	2,454

TABLE 7. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOME CARE BY AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 1979

AGE RANGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNDER 60 YEARS	30	53	83
60-69 YEARS	63	78	141
70-79 YEARS	68	140	208
80-89 YEARS	56	135	191
90-99 YEARS	15	33	48
100 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-
TOTAL	232	439	671

TABLE 8. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE
(FOSTER) HOMES BY AREA, DECEMBER 1979

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS
ALGOMA	7
COCHRANE	9
DUFFERIN	1
DURHAM	7
ELGIN	18
ESSEX	4
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	6
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	5
KENORA	20
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	418
NIAGARA	60
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2
OXFORD	1
PEEL	39
RENFREW	33
THUNDER BAY	41
TOTAL	671

TABLE 9. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1979

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/78	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/79
NORTHERN REGION	77	35	89	117	4	80
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	42	23	89	109	1	44
ALGOMA	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	42	23	89	109	1	44
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	35	12	-	8	3	36
COCHRANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	35	12	-	8	3	36
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	1,618	327	482	694	84	1,649
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	243	40	66	84	25	240
FRONTENAC	243	40	66	84	25	240
HASTINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	1,208	250	372	552	48	1,230
LANARK	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	30	14	8	19	1	32
OTTAWA-CARLETON	665	123	157	245	25	675
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	108	17	22	36	3	108
RENFREW	115	30	72	93	4	120
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	290	66	113	159	15	295
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	167	37	44	58	11	179
DUFFERIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	167	37	44	58	11	179
VICTORIA	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/78	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 31/79
CENTRAL REGION	4,253	1,141	1,054	1,859	252	4,337
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	776	244	305	457	81	787
DUFFERIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEEL	60	9	-	9	1	59
SIMCOE	288	90	77	133	26	296
YORK	428	145	228	315	54	432
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	3,477	897	749	1,402	171	3,550
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	3,477	897	749	1,402	171	3,550
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,064	777	935	1,434	259	3,083
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	1,377	344	409	631	120	1,379
BRANT	19	5	3	9	-	18
HALTON	162	37	20	54	1	164
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	515	101	204	273	38	509
NIAGARA	681	201	182	295	81	688
LONDON AREA OFFICE	747	210	330	462	71	754
ELGIN	71	21	37	51	3	75
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	54	16	19	31	5	53
HURON	62	29	19	24	23	63
MIDDLESEX	407	102	219	292	25	411
OXFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERTH	153	42	36	64	15	152
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	709	154	178	262	56	723
BRUCE	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATERLOO	499	116	128	190	41	512
WELLINGTON	210	38	50	72	15	211
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	231	69	18	79	12	227
ESSEX	188	59	18	69	12	184
KENT	43	10	-	10	-	43
LAMBTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9,012	2,280	2,560	4,104	599	9,149

TABLE 10. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST BY SEX AND AREA,
DECEMBER 1979

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
NORTHERN REGION	4	12	16
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-
MANITOULIN	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	4	12	16
COCHRANE	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	4	12	16
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	93	191	284
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	35	43	78
FRONTENAC	35	43	78
HASTINGS	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	57	138	195
LANARK	-	-	-
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	28	105	133
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	8	4	12
RENFREW	6	6	12
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	15	23	38
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	1	10	11
DUFFERIN	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	1	10	11
VICTORIA	-	-	-

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
CENTRAL REGION	432	864	1,296
BARRIE AREA OFFICE			
DUFFERIN	52	181	233
PEEL	-	-	-
SIMCOE	2	20	22
YORK	8	28	36
	42	133	175
TORONTO AREA OFFICE			
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	380	683	1,063
	380	683	1,063
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	181	529	710
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE			
BRANT	83	249	332
HALTON	-	1	1
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1	5	6
NIAGARA	5	51	56
	77	192	269
LONDON AREA OFFICE			
ELGIN	16	41	57
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	3	11	14
HURON	2	3	5
MIDDLESEX	3	15	18
OXFORD	1	3	4
PERTH	-	-	-
	7	9	16
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE			
BRUCE	75	211	286
GREY	-	-	-
WATERLOO	-	-	-
WELLINGTON	67	196	263
	8	15	23
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE			
ESSEX	7	28	35
KENT	-	-	-
LAMBTON	7	28	35
	-	-	-
TOTAL	710	1,596	2,306

TABLE 1. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

REGION	NUMBER OF PERSONS
NORTH	651
SUDBURY	293
THUNDER BAY	254
TIMMINS	104
SOUTHEAST	1,021
KINGSTON	341
OTTAWA	449
PETERBOROUGH	231
CENTRAL	1,646
BARRIE	392
TORONTO	1,254
SOUTHWEST	1,347
HAMILTON	485
LONDON	323
WATERLOO	283
WINDSOR	256
TOTAL	4,665

TABLE 2. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS, MARCH 1980

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS	APPROVED ENROLLMENT
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICES TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED	122	6,268
LIFE SKILLS PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	43	701
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN MENTALLY RETARDED	39	2,419
TOTAL	204	9,388

TABLE 3. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM, MARCH 1980

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
WORKSHOP, WORK ADJUSTMENT TRAINING	1,297	31.7
WORKSHOP, SKILL TRAINING	33	.8
T.O.J. - WAGE SHARED	336	8.2
EMPLOYER TRAINING	118	2.9
LIFE SKILLS/PRE-VOC. TRAINING	155	3.8
BASIC JOB READINESS TRAINING	95	2.3
COMMUNITY COLLEGE - UPGRADING	347	8.5
COMMUNITY COLLEGE - SKILL TRAINING	235	5.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGE - POST-SECONDARY	465	11.4
PRIVATE TECHNICAL/ARTS INST.	22	.5
PRIVATE BUSINESS/COMMERCIAL INST.	53	1.3
UNIVERSITY UNDERGRADUATE	378	9.2
UNIVERSITY GRADUATE	24	.6
TUTORING/REMEDIAL INSTRUCTIONS	168	4.1
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	283	6.9
OTHER GOVERNMENT TRAINING PROGRAMS	22	.5
OTHER PRIVATE TRAINING PROGRAMS	67	1.6
TOTAL	4,098	100.0

TABLE 4. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY TYPE OF DISABILITY, MARCH 1980

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER	PERCENT
AMPUTATIONS	141	3.0
SPINAL CORD INJURIES	185	4.0
POLIO DEFORMITIES	42	0.9
ARTHRITIS	113	2.4
OTHER IMPAIRMENTS OF BONES & ORGANS OF MOVEMENT	452	9.7
HEARING	156	3.3
SEEING	165	3.5
EPILEPSY	179	3.8
CEREBRAL PALSY	110	2.4
OTHER NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS	265	5.7
TUBERCULOSIS	5	0.1
OTHER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	64	1.4
CARDIO VASCULAR DISEASES	122	2.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	759	16.3
MENTAL ILLNESS (PSYCHOSIS AND NEUROSIS)	584	12.5
PERSONALITY AND CHARACTER DISORDERS	265	5.7
OTHER NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS	72	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS - PHYSICAL	346	7.4
MISCELLANEOUS - EMOTIONAL	313	6.7
LEARNING DISABILITY	180	3.9
ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ABUSE	147	3.2
TOTAL	4,665	100.0

TABLE 5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MARCH 1980

SOURCE OF REFERRAL	NUMBER	PERCENT
SELF	696	14.9
RELATIVE OR FRIEND	442	9.5
RELIGIOUS ADVISOR	17	.4
CANADA MANPOWER CENTRE	261	5.6
GENERAL HOSPITALS	479	10.3
PUBLIC HEALTH UNITS	73	1.6
PRIVATE PHYSICIANS	159	3.4
REHABILITATION CENTRES	175	3.7
ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN	67	1.4
REHAB. FOUNDATION FOR THE DISABLED	51	1.1
CANADIAN HEARING SOCIETY	45	1.0
OTHER VOLUNTARY HEALTH & REHABILITATION AGENCIES	241	5.2
ONTARIO HOSPITALS	96	2.1
MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS	84	1.8
CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION	7	.1
ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATIONS	11	.2
ONTARIO HOSPITAL SCHOOLS AND C.P.R.I.	17	.4
SCHOOLS AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE RETARDED	205	4.4
MUNICIPAL AND COUNTRY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	353	7.6
MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES (NON-REHABILITATION)	345	7.4
VOLUNTARY SOCIAL AND WELFARE AGENCIES	96	2.1
PUBLIC PAROLE AND PROBATION SERVICES	53	1.1
VOLUNTARY CORRECTION AGENCIES	15	.3
PUBLIC AND HIGH SCHOOLS	158	3.4
UNIVERSITIES AND POST-SECONDARY SCHOOLS	58	1.2
PRIVATE SCHOOLS	15	.3
LIMB MAKERS	14	.3
MISCELLANEOUS	432	9.2
TOTAL	4,665	100.0

TABLE 6. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED* BY REGION,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1980

REGION	NUMBER OF PERSONS
NORTH	2,178
SUDBURY	1,098
THUNDER BAY	781
TIMMINS	299
SOUTHEAST	3,251
KINGSTON	1,027
OTTAWA	1,544
PETERBOROUGH	680
CENTRAL	4,550
BARRIE	1,172
TORONTO	3,378
SOUTHWEST	3,416
HAMILTON	1,315
LONDON	747
WATERLOO	704
WINDSOR	650
TOTAL	13,395

* TRANSFERS BETWEEN AREAS NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1979 (ON BOOKS)	6,065	1,124	7,189
ADMISSIONS	1,499	481	1,980
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	219	37	256
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,718	518	2,236
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1979-80	7,783	1,642	9,425
DISCHARGED	1,598	427	2,025
DECEASED	76	28	104
TRANSFERRED OUT	231	25	256
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,905	480	2,385
MARCH 31, 1980 (ON BOOKS)	5,878	1,162	7,040
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	5,516	1,075	6,591
DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS	5,944	1,150	7,094

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

LOCATION	N U M B E R O F R E S I D E N T S											
	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1979	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 79-80	IN CARE 79-80	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 79-80	ON BOOKS MAR. 31, 1980	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	150	13	9	22	172	16	1	-	17	155	120	151
BROCKVILLE	155	53	22	75	230	50	1	8	59	171	97	166
CEDAR SPRINGS	723	60	5	65	788	73	9	20	102	686	661	696
COBOURG	154	144	20	164	318	161	1	5	167	151	130	153
EDGAR	266	127	22	149	415	145	1	7	153	262	236	263
GODERICH	109	25	18	43	152	27	4	-	31	121	118	119
GRAVENHURST	259	15	20	35	294	17	4	4	25	269	235	262
LONDON	141	380	9	389	530	370	2	24	396	134	122	132
ORILLIA	1,137	59	8	67	1,204	97	16	41	154	1,050	1,038	1,090
PALMERSTON	216	50	10	60	276	52	-	27	79	197	188	204
PICTON	427	43	12	55	482	62	3	13	78	404	382	410
SMITH FALLS	1,160	74	16	90	1,250	55	21	72	148	1,102	1,063	1,125
ST. THOMAS	155	31	10	41	196	36	3	2	41	155	152	154
THUNDER BAY	173	21	2	23	196	19	3	-	22	174	157	174
TORONTO	11	345	-	345	356	345	-	-	345	11	13	14
WHITBY	129	14	15	29	158	15	-	1	16	142	130	134
WOODSTOCK	700	45	21	66	766	58	7	7	72	694	674	697
TOTAL	6,065	1,499	219	1,718	7,783	1,598	76	231	1,905	5,878	5,516	5,944

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1980

RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1980	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2
IN RESIDENCE*	5,607	1,104
IN APPROVED HOMES	195	20
IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT	76	38
TOTAL	5,878	1,162

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION,
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMIN- ISTERED RESIDENCE	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMIN- ISTERED RESIDENCE
2,018,762	69,788	27,760	393,399	6,761	9,060

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1980

S C H E D U L E 1				
LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE*	APPROVED HOMES	RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	129	26	-	155
BROCKVILLE	104	-	67	171
CEDAR SPRINGS	663	23	-	686
COBOURG	138	13	-	151
EDGAR	262	-	-	262
GODERICH	121	-	-	121
GRAVENHURST	245	15	9	269
LONDON	134	-	-	134
ORILLIA	1,025	25	-	1,050
PALMERSTON	193	4	-	197
PICTON	384	20	-	404
SMITH FALLS	1,059	43	-	1,102
ST. THOMAS	155	-	-	155
THUNDER BAY	162	12	-	174
TORONTO	11	-	-	11
WHITBY	142	-	-	142
WOODSTOCK	680	14	-	694
TOTAL	5,607	195	76	5,878
S C H E D U L E 2				
BETHESDA, VINELAND	113	-	-	113
BRANTWOOD, BRANTFORD	90	-	-	90
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN, AJAX	47	-	-	47
COCHRANE-TIMISKAMING, SOUTH PORCUPINE	94	-	-	94
OAKLANDS, OAKVILLE	151	2	-	153
ONGWANADA, KINGSTON	251	15	-	266
PLAINFIELD, PLAINFIELD	66	-	-	66
RYGIEL, HAMILTON	58	-	38	96
SUNBEAM, KITCHENER	133	3	-	136
HOGARTH-WESTMOUNT, THUNDER BAY	101	-	-	101
TOTAL	1,104	20	38	1,162
GRAND TOTAL	6,711	215	114	7,040

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1980

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 9	83	25	108	139	127	266
10 - 17	517	294	811	204	178	382
18 - 29	1,560	966	2,526	166	127	293
30 - 39	717	515	1,232	44	41	85
40 & OVER	712	489	1,201	72	64	136
TOTAL	3,589	2,289	5,878	625	537	1,162

TABLE 7. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	10	2	12	41	39	80
5 - 9	73	23	96	98	88	186
10 - 14	218	114	332	125	101	226
15 - 19	581	330	911	122	107	229
20 - 24	669	425	1,094	76	62	138
25 - 29	609	391	1,000	47	35	82
30 - 34	433	309	742	22	19	41
35 - 39	284	206	490	22	22	44
40 - 44	179	117	296	20	18	38
45 - 49	166	97	263	13	17	30
50 - 54	127	105	232	22	12	34
55 - 59	100	73	173	5	8	13
60 - 64	72	40	112	6	3	9
65 AND OVER	68	57	125	6	6	12
TOTAL	3,589	2,289	5,878	625	537	1,162

TABLE 8. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1980

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
301	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	186	6	192	2.7
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	692	73	765	10.9
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,330	204	1,534	21.8
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,725	364	2,089	29.7
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,737	446	2,183	31.0
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	66	55	121	1.7
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	15	7	22	0.3
300 - 307 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	70	0	70	1.0
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	34	0	34	0.5
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	16	4	20	0.3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		7	3	10	0.1
T O T A L		5,878	1,162	7,040	100.0

TABLE 9A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1980

AAMD	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P																	
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		TOTAL			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	10	3	66	23	27	6	14	5	6	7	9	5	4	1	136	50	186	
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	15	5	106	69	112	90	58	42	44	48	37	26	22	18	394	298	692	
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	69	25	262	145	221	156	120	79	86	57	50	32	19	9	827	503	1,330	
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	86	48	376	200	325	194	154	99	92	51	45	24	17	14	1,095	630	1,725	
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	61	43	403	299	349	247	103	94	57	33	21	18	2	7	996	741	1,737	
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	19	9	10	5	2	3	6	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	44	22	66	
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	0	0	4	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	10	5	15	
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	20	2	16	6	2	2	5	0	1	3	7	2	1	3	52	18	70	
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	21	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	8	34	
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	4	1	2	6	10	16	
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	7	
T O T A L		301	139	1,250	755	1,042	700	463	323	293	202	172	113	68	57	3,589	2,289	5,878	

TABLE 9B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1980

AAMD	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P														T O T A L			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		T O T A L			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	T
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	6	
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	6	4	9	6	12	4	6	7	7	5	3	0	3	1	46	27	73	
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	30	24	37	24	20	22	10	9	12	7	2	5	1	1	112	92	204	
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	87	83	64	50	18	17	17	9	10	5	1	3	0	0	197	167	364	
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	122	103	83	82	17	9	7	12	3	6	2	0	0	0	234	212	446	
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	16	10	3	6	2	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	0	0	27	28	55	
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	4	3	7	
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	
	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	
	T O T A L	264	228	198	169	69	54	42	40	35	29	11	11	6	6	625	537	1,162	

TABLE 10.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	6	51	6	4	12	55	67
BRANT	21	72	17	1	38	73	111
BRUCE	10	32	1	2	11	34	45
COCHRANE	3	40	18	29	21	69	90
DUFFERIN	3	16	3	0	6	16	22
DURHAM	27	147	18	5	45	152	197
ELGIN	10	50	3	0	13	50	63
ESSEX	47	247	19	7	66	254	320
FRONTENAC	6	60	31	40	37	100	137
GREY	12	43	4	3	16	46	62
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	12	55	6	7	18	62	80
HALIBURTON	1	8	2	0	3	8	11
HALTON	8	89	29	51	37	140	177
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	24	158	39	47	63	205	268
HASTINGS	24	100	14	11	38	111	149
HURON	12	26	4	1	16	27	43
KENORA	10	22	14	8	24	30	54
KENT	25	125	7	2	32	127	159
LAMBTON	27	74	10	0	37	74	111
LANARK	10	54	2	11	12	65	77
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	11	53	11	2	22	55	77
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	2	24	3	8	5	32	37
MANITOULIN	0	13	0	0	0	13	13
MIDDLESEX	58	176	30	5	88	181	269
MUSKOKA	5	54	1	0	6	54	60
NIAGARA	7	127	9	83	16	210	226
NIPISSING	10	54	3	4	13	58	71
NORTHUMBERLAND	11	53	5	4	16	57	73
OTTAWA-CARLETON	70	401	29	4	99	405	504
OXFORD	15	66	11	3	26	69	95
PARRY SOUND	5	38	0	1	5	39	44
PEEL	15	72	55	40	70	112	182
PERTH	13	52	5	2	18	54	72
PETERBOROUGH	13	64	4	5	17	69	86
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	7	44	0	2	7	46	53
PRINCE EDWARD	6	27	5	0	11	27	38
RAINY RIVER	4	13	6	3	10	16	26
RENFREW	14	65	2	11	16	76	92
SIMCOE	31	199	9	3	40	202	242
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	13	102	3	1	16	103	119
SUDBURY	21	118	12	18	33	136	169
THUNDER BAY	29	90	24	11	53	101	154
TIMISKAMING	3	20	8	21	11	41	52
TORONTO, METRO	134	909	92	34	226	943	1,169
VICTORIA	9	34	2	1	11	35	46
WATERLOO	57	118	35	8	92	126	218
WELLINGTON	17	90	15	2	32	92	124
YORK	15	81	4	3	19	84	103
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	26	333	17	7	43	340	383
TOTAL	919	4,959	647	515	1,566	5,474	7,040

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	600	247	847
10 - 17	485	152	637
18 - 29	265	49	314
30 - 39	78	15	93
40 & OVER	71	18	89
TOTAL	1,499	481	1,980

NOTE: EXCLUDING TRANSFERS IN

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	578	202	780
10 - 17	436	138	574
18 - 29	359	61	420
30 - 39	109	15	124
40 & OVER	116	11	127
TOTAL	1,598	427	2,025

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH & TRANSFERS OUT

TABLE 13. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1963-1980

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE+ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978*	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370
1979*	1,377	1,604	53	5,698	6,067
1980*	1,499	1,598	76	5,515	5,878

+EXCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE, IN APPROVED HOMES AND ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS

*AS OF MARCH 31, PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31.

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
OUTCOME OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

OUTCOME	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
SELF OR FAMILY	894	187	295	47	1,423
FOSTER HOME	48	0	21	0	69
SERVICED APARTMENT	0	27	-	-	27
GROUP HOME	29	245	2	30	306
SUPPORT HOME	6	17	10	0	33
SPECIAL CARE HOME	6	16	2	2	26
NURSING HOME	3	8	5	0	16
HOME FOR THE AGED	0	7	0	1	8
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	0	43	0	3	46
HOSPITAL	1	4	4	1	10
OTHER	26	21	1	2	50
UNKNOWN	1	9	0	1	11
T O T A L	1,014	584	340	87	2,025

TABLE 15A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

ICDA 8 CODE	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	10	18	68	13	10	119
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	58	55	111	32	43	299
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	195	144	85	39	26	489
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	153	98	46	13	18	328
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	40	34	21	3	13	111
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	64	20	6	5	3	98
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	1	1	2	1	0	5
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	32	35	12	2	0	81
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	1	27	2	0	0	30
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM & SENSE ORGANS	1	1	2	1	1	6
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		23	3	4	0	2	32
T O T A L		578	436	359	109	116	1,598

TABLE 15B. MENTAL RETARDATION, 2 FACILITIES,
AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

ICDA 8 CODE	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	1	3	1	5
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	4	5	18	6	1	34
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	31	43	21	3	4	102
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	60	22	13	0	1	96
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	41	31	1	0	1	74
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	48	34	4	3	1	90
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	0	0	0	0	2	2
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM & SENSE ORGANS	3	1	0	0	0	4
	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	15	2	3	0	0	20
	T O T A L	202	138	61	15	11	427

TABLE 16A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

C H I L D R E N									
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	43	670	3	66	33	41	0	856	
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	10	13	2	85	19	2	0	131	
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	16	8	3	0	27	
TOTAL	53	683	5	167	60	46	0	1,014	
A D U L T S									
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	15	64	13	10	3	13	7	125	
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	10	9	4	10	3	2	0	38	
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	133	269	17	2	421	
TOTAL	25	73	17	153	275	32	9	584	
GRAND TOTAL	78	756	22	320	335	78	9	1,598	

TABLE 16B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

C H I L D R E N										A D U L T S						
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING	OTHER	TOTAL								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	7	291	0	0	1	6	0	305								
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3								
LONGER TERM (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	-	4	28	0	32								
T O T A L	7	292	0	0	6	35	0	340								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	1	34	2	3	0	10	1	51								
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	6								
LONGER TERM (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	15	13	2	0	30								
TOTAL	4	34	3	19	14	12	1	87								
GRAND TOTAL	11	326	3	19	20	47	1	427								

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION,
TIME IN CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

TIME IN CARE	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
1 MONTH OR LESS	753	119	291	45	1,208
2 OR 3 MONTHS	106	38	6	2	152
4 TO 6 MONTHS	54	29	7	3	93
7 TO 11 MONTHS	53	22	6	3	84
1 TO 1.9 YEARS	34	44	4	2	84
2 TO 2.9 YEARS	1	39	5	6	51
3 TO 4.9 YEARS	6	64	7	2	79
5 TO 9.9 YEARS	6	56	11	12	85
10 YEARS OR MORE	1	173	3	12	189
TOTAL	1,014	584	340	87	2,025

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH

TABLE 18.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		DISCHARGE TOTAL		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	2	7	-	-	2	7	9
BRANT	31	6	-	-	31	6	37
BRUCE	16	10	-	-	16	10	26
COCHRANE	-	5	26	11	26	16	42
DUFFERIN	4	4	-	-	4	4	8
DURHAM R.M.	3	14	4	-	7	14	21
ELGIN	18	7	-	-	18	7	25
ESSEX	24	35	-	-	24	35	59
FRONTENAC	-	6	9	13	9	19	28
GREY	12	12	2	1	14	13	27
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	25	6	-	-	25	6	31
HALIBURTON	-	1	1	-	1	1	2
HALTON R.M.	14	5	64	10	78	15	93
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	3	25	74	3	77	28	105
HASTINGS	6	20	1	3	7	23	30
HURON	12	3	-	-	12	3	15
KENORA	1	3	1	-	2	3	5
KENT	20	22	-	-	20	22	42
LAMBTON	36	14	1	-	37	14	51
LANARK	7	2	1	-	8	2	10
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	1	12	3	1	4	13	17
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	1	1	3	1	4	5
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	82	21	4	-	86	21	107
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	9	-	-	-	9	9
NIAGARA R.M.	12	4	9	7	21	11	32
NIPISSING	1	8	-	-	1	8	9
NORTHUMBERLAND	55	14	2	1	57	15	72
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	26	27	6	2	32	29	61
OXFORD	36	13	-	-	36	13	49
PARRY SOUND	1	9	-	-	1	9	10
PEEL R.M.	31	9	45	13	76	22	98
PERTH	29	1	2	1	31	2	33
PETERBOROUGH	78	5	2	1	80	6	86
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	6	-	1	-	7	7
PRINCE EDWARD	7	2	-	1	7	3	10
RAINY RIVER	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
RENFREW	4	4	1	2	5	6	11
SIMCOE	11	31	-	-	11	31	42
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	13	-	-	2	13	15
SUDBURY	3	5	1	4	4	9	13
THUNDER BAY	9	9	6	-	15	9	24
TIMISKAMING	-	2	3	4	3	6	9
TORONTO, METRO	313	113	18	2	331	115	446
VICTORIA	5	7	1	-	6	7	13
WATERLOO	53	20	45	2	98	22	120
WELLINGTON	14	8	2	-	16	8	24
YORK R.M.	5	10	2	-	7	10	17
OUT OF PROVINCE	2	14	2	1	4	15	19
NO FIXED ABODE							
TOTAL	1,014	584	340	87	1,354	671	2,025

TABLE 19A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	8
DUFFERIN, PEEL	1	1	0	3	21	0	0	1	0	6	3	4	0	40
HAMILTON	1	0	10	7	22	0	1	0	1	6	3	3	0	54
KEEWATIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
KINGSTON	0	0	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	1	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
LONDON	6	5	31	29	81	1	0	0	0	4	17	32	0	206
NIAGARA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
NORTH BAY	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OTTAWA	0	0	14	2	19	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37
PETERBOROUGH	1	2	0	4	135	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	147
SAULT STE. MARIE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
ST. CATHARINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
THUNDER BAY	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
TIMISKAMING	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TORONTO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WATERLOO	6	1	6	20	258	0	0	1	0	8	27	0	0	321
WINDSOR	0	1	17	11	40	0	0	1	0	6	14	11	0	107
OTHER	0	1	7	10	40	2	0	0	0	10	6	14	1	91
	0	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12
TOTAL	17	11	90	97	665	9	1	3	3	49	74	64	2	1,085

TABLE 19B. MENTAL RETARDATION, SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	2	0	3	1	3	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	1	20
DUFFERIN, PEEL	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	9
HAMILTON	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	20
KEEWATIN	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
KINGSTON	4	0	1	2	9	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	21
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	13
LONDON	9	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	9	7	1	2	3	53
NIAGARA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	7
NORTH BAY	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	0	1	0	15
OTTAWA	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	19
PETERBOROUGH	4	0	3	0	9	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	1	27
SAULT STE. MARIE	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9
ST. CATHARINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	15
THUNDER BAY	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
TIMISKAMING	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
TORONTO	4	0	2	2	12	2	0	9	2	7	7	0	0	47
WATERLOO	10	1	2	1	8	0	1	4	2	3	0	0	0	32
WINDSOR	10	0	0	1	18	0	0	4	13	3	0	1	0	50
OTHER	12	2	1	2	7	1	0	2	5	4	0	0	0	36
TOTAL	73	3	33	13	98	4	2	68	64	38	8	4	6	414

TABLE 19C. MENTAL RETARDATION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUFFERIN, PEEL	1	3	3	2	34	0	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	54
HAMILTON	1	0	39	12	84	0	0	0	0	2	10	2	0	150
KEEWATIN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
KINGSTON	0	0	6	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
LONDON	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	9
NIAGARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA	1	1	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
PETERBOROUGH	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
SAULT STE. MARIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ST. CATHARINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
THUNDER BAY	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TIMISKAMING	0	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
TORONTO	0	1	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	26
WATERLOO	0	0	5	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	56
WINDSOR	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
OTHER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	4	7	98	21	222	0	0	1	1	10	31	3	0	398

TABLE 19D. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DUFFERIN, PEEL	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10
KEEWATIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGSTON	2	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	27
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
LONDON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NIAGARA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
NORTH BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5
PETERBOROUGH	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CATHARINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
THUNDER BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMISKAMING	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	17
TORONTO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
WATERLOO	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
WINDSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	2	9	0	39	0	0	3	9	10	3	1	0	83

TABLE 20A.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	12	26	45	5	5	93
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	61	70	70	38	27	266
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	192	159	58	19	15	443
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	158	96	37	3	7	301
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	48	41	26	3	10	128
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	68	25	8	9	5	115
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	0	1	0	0	0	1
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	30	25	12	1	1	69
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	7	36	2	0	0	45
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	2	0	0	0	3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		23	4	7	0	1	35
TOTAL		600	485	265	78	71	1,499

TABLE 20B.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	2	2	1	5
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	6	9	13	5	5	38
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	36	43	15	2	5	101
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	72	29	12	3	3	119
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	52	32	1	0	3	88
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	59	34	5	2	1	101
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
320 - 289	DISEASE OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	6	1	0	0	0	7
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		16	4	1	1	0	22
TOTAL		247	152	49	15	18	481

TABLE 21A. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	45	667	9	145	45	45	0	956
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	9	13	3	22	20	1	0	68
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	20	39	1	1	61
TOTAL	54	680	12	187	104	47	1	1,085
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	21	69	14	17	3	10	7	141
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	14	8	5	21	11	1	0	60
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	101	100	7	5	213
TOTAL	35	77	19	139	114	18	12	414
GRAND TOTAL	89	757	31	326	218	65	13	1,499

TABLE 21B. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	7	312	1	0	2	8	0	330
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	6
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	0	15	46	1	62
TOTAL	7	314	1	2	18	55	1	398
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	1	32	3	7	0	10	1	54
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	3	4	5	4	1	0	0	17
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	5	7	0	0	12
TOTAL	4	36	8	16	8	10	1	83
GRAND TOTAL	11	350	9	18	26	65	2	481

TABLE 22.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1980

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		ADMISSION TOTAL		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	1	7	-	-	1	7	8
BRANT	36	4	2	-	38	4	42
BRUCE	19	3	-	-	19	3	22
COCHRANE	-	2	29	11	29	13	42
DUFFERIN	5	4	-	-	5	4	9
DURHAM	8	9	5	1	13	10	23
ELGIN	19	11	-	-	19	11	30
ESSEX	30	24	3	-	33	24	57
FRONTENAC	1	2	17	24	18	26	44
GREY	14	7	2	1	16	8	24
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	24	2	-	1	24	3	27
HALIBURTON	-	2	2	-	2	2	4
HALTON	14	7	68	7	82	14	96
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	4	9	80	3	84	12	96
HASTINGS	8	15	-	2	8	17	25
HURON	15	8	1	-	16	8	24
KENORA	2	4	-	-	2	4	6
KENT	21	14	-	-	21	14	35
LAMBTON	40	12	2	-	42	12	54
LANARK	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	4	11	5	1	9	12	21
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	1	1	1	1	2	3
MANITOULIN	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
MIDDLESEX	86	19	6	-	92	19	111
MUSKOKA	2	5	-	-	2	5	7
NIAGARA	4	7	1	4	5	11	16
NIPISSING	3	7	-	-	3	7	10
NORTHUMBERLAND	55	11	3	-	58	11	69
OTTAWA-CARLETON	33	16	11	1	44	17	61
OXFORD	34	8	1	-	35	8	43
PARRY SOUND	3	3	-	-	3	3	6
PEEL	35	5	54	5	89	10	99
PERTH	28	5	1	1	29	6	35
PETERBOROUGH	77	3	2	1	79	4	83
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	1	3	-	-	1	3	4
PRINCE EDWARD	8	3	-	-	8	3	11
RAINY RIVER	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
RENFREW	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
SIMCOE	11	25	-	-	11	25	36
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	7	17	-	1	7	18	25
SUDBURY	2	12	2	2	4	14	18
THUNDER BAY	12	5	9	-	21	5	26
TIMISKAMING	1	3	4	6	5	9	14
TORONTO, METRO	321	47	26	3	347	50	397
VICTORIA	7	2	-	-	7	2	9
WATERLOO	62	10	53	2	115	12	127
WELLINGTON	12	12	1	-	13	12	25
YORK	5	9	1	-	6	9	15
OUT OF PROVINCE	1	11	1	-	2	11	13
NO FIXED ABODE							
TOTAL	1,085	414	398	83	1,483	497	1,980

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1979

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JANUARY 1ST	20,696	42,677
NEW	17,697	33,685
RE-OPENED	8,088	15,938
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE SERVICES		7,580
TOTAL CASES OPEN DURING YEAR	46,481	99,880
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN-CARE FROM PROTECTION		9,219
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	24,422	46,791
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DECEMBER 31ST	22,059	43,870

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1979

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICES JANUARY 1ST	2,149	233
NEW CASES	2,943	133
TOTAL CASES OPEN DURING YEAR	5,092	366
CLOSED DURING YEAR	2,792	247
RECEIVING SERVICES DECEMBER 31ST	2,300	119
CHILDREN INVOLVED:		
RETAINED BY MOTHER	1,360	
ADMITTED TO CARE	1,059	
OTHER	373	
TOTAL	2,792	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1979

IN CARE JANUARY 1ST ADMITTED DURING YEAR TRANSFERRED TO TRANSFERRED FROM DISCHARGED DURING YEAR IN CARE DECEMBER 31ST	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED MOTHERS
	3,387	3,781	6,646	13,814	2,665
	11,194	1,020	83	12,297	2,203
	622	3,078	2,165	5,865	588
	3,932	1,418	515	5,865	588
	7,730	2,939	1,434	12,103	2,097
	3,541	3,522	6,945	14,008	2,771

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE BY STATUS AND TYPE OF CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1979

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	166	140	95	401
GROUP HOME	225	318	452	995
ADOPTION HOME	489	0	820	1,309
FOSTER HOME	1,899	1,908	3,738	7,545
FREE HOME	80	82	226	388
PAID INSTITUTION	372	509	899	1,780
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	83	115	226	424
HOME OF PARENT	109	348	223	680
ELSEWHERE	118	102	266	486
TOTAL	3,541	3,522	6,945	14,008

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1979

RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	8,560
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	876
ADOPTED	1,242
WARDSHIP TERMINATED, 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	606
OTHER REASONS	819
TOTAL	12,103

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE, ADOPTIONS BY
TYPE OF PLACEMENT, SEX AND AGE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1979

TYPE OF PLACEMENT	
CROWN AND NON-WARDS	1,248
PRIVATELY PLACED	2,772
TOTAL	4,020
SEX	
MALE	2,040
FEMALE	1,980
TOTAL	4,020
AGE	
UNDER 1 YEAR	820
1-6 YEARS	1,338
7-20 YEARS	1,601
21 AND OVER	61
NO INFORMATION	200
TOTAL	4,020

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1979

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	CASES RE-OPENED	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	290	118	38	446
BRANT	358	205	34	597
BRUCE	132	95	21	248
DUFFERIN	76	33	13	122
DURHAM	381	454	168	1,003
ELGIN	178	147	41	366
ESSEX	350	300	157	807
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	278	234	144	656
FRONTENAC	263	290	145	698
GREY	176	101	23	300
HALDIMAND	51	65	18	134
HALTON	388	579	186	1,153
HAMILTON	850	2,140	105	3,095
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	311	308	156	775
HASTINGS	252	457	26	735
HURON	200	146	74	420
KAPUSKASING	267	131	37	435
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	309	926	380	1,615
KENORA	442	228	107	777
KENT	105	80	11	196
LAMBTON	220	192	172	584
LANARK	167	102	46	315
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	327	242	36	605
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	67	42	9	118
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	965	823	780	2,568
MUSKOKA	227	162	36	425
NIAGARA	963	780	243	1,986
NIPISSING	191	104	45	340
NORFOLK	175	287	143	605
NORTHUMBERLAND	168	90	56	314
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,283	884	446	2,613
OXFORD	188	166	50	404
PARRY SOUND	121	49	15	185
PEEL	476	411	78	965
PERTH	123	296	49	468
PORCUPINE	204	174	148	526
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	148	124	66	338
PRINCE EDWARD	57	38	14	109
RAINY RIVER	87	85	44	216
RENFREW	214	151	30	395
SIMCOE	469	274	305	1,048
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	186	111	35	332
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	435	236	131	802
THUNDER BAY	263	223	66	552
TIMISKAMING	214	164	83	461
TORONTO	3,911	3,347	2,138	9,396
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	1,985	1,328	773	4,086
WATERLOO	547	345	109	1,001
WELLINGTON	248	270	75	593
YORK	231	131	3	365
TOTAL	20,517	18,668	8,108	47,293

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS
BY SOCIETY, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1979

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	34	27	61
BRANT	46	17	63
BRUCE	6	18	24
DUFFERIN	2	6	8
DURHAM	69	119	188
ELGIN	6	28	34
ESSEX	23	19	42
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	27	60	87
FRONTENAC	10	32	42
GREY	10	15	25
HALDIMAND	3	6	9
HALTON	36	42	78
HAMILTON	21	70	91
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	88	56	144
HASTINGS	15	43	58
HURON	2	6	8
KAPUSKASING	31	10	41
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	17	48	65
KENORA	6	15	21
KENT	34	37	71
LAMBTON	24	28	52
LANARK	13	12	25
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	20	12	32
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	1	2	3
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	69	98	167
MUSKOKA	7	23	30
NIAGARA	58	106	164
NIPISSING	17	34	51
NORFOLK	7	9	16
NORTHUMBERLAND	13	25	38
OTTAWA-CARLETON	217	212	429
OXFORD	27	34	61
PARRY SOUND	5	8	13
PEEL	44	86	130
PERTH	7	18	25
PORCUPINE	8	20	28
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	2	6	8
PRINCE EDWARD	4	5	9
RAINY RIVER	5	13	18
RENFREW	8	22	30
SIMCOE	25	85	110
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	15	35	50
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	65	84	149
THUNDER BAY	46	87	133
TIMISKAMING	9	19	28
TORONTO	146	343	489
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	690	642	1,332
WATERLOO	71	141	212
WELLINGTON	20	38	58
YORK	20	31	51
TOTAL	2,149	2,952	5,101

TABLE 9. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1979

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PERCENTAGE DISCHARGED
ALGOMA	256	323	303	276	52.3
BRANT	228	259	240	247	49.3
BRUCE	85	70	77	78	49.7
DUFFERIN	42	37	32	47	40.5
DURHAM	248	237	207	278	42.7
ELGIN	71	101	97	75	56.4
ESSEX	225	266	283	208	57.6
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	195	177	177	195	47.6
FRONTENAC	192	176	199	169	54.1
GREY	112	104	97	119	44.9
HALDIMAND	55	36	33	58	36.3
HALTON	154	179	159	174	47.8
HAMILTON	432	342	364	410	47.0
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	229	250	257	222	53.7
HASTINGS	120	249	220	149	59.6
HURON	80	96	101	75	57.4
KAPUSKASING	159	135	140	154	47.6
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	171	195	184	182	50.3
KENORA	478	453	456	475	49.0
KENT	143	143	117	169	40.9
LAMBTON	155	152	129	158	45.0
LANARK	68	104	104	68	60.5
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	111	62	56	117	32.4
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	49	45	56	38	59.6
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	520	534	470	584	44.6
MUSKOKA	74	112	104	82	55.9
NIAGARA	465	471	526	410	56.2
NIPISSING	164	111	122	153	44.4
NORFOLK	77	67	64	80	44.4
NORTHUMBERLAND	111	70	102	79	56.4
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,097	639	629	1,107	36.2
OXFORD	95	113	88	120	42.3
PARRY SOUND	63	68	78	53	59.5
PEEL	506	630	595	541	52.4
PERTH	88	80	77	91	45.8
PORCUPINE	176	168	175	169	50.9
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	121	130	120	131	47.8
PRINCE EDWARD	46	26	38	34	52.8
RAINY RIVER	98	128	121	105	53.5
RENFREW	133	122	122	133	47.8
SIMCOE	332	298	281	349	44.6
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	212	163	146	229	38.9
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	555	392	443	504	46.8
THUNDER BAY	406	390	412	384	51.8
TIMISKAMING	100	107	115	92	55.6
TORONTO	2,151	1,433	1,468	2,116	41.0
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	1,435	1,073	1,002	1,506	40.0
WATERLOO	401	535	506	430	54.1
WELLINGTON	116	122	109	129	45.8
YORK	234	155	145	244	37.3
TOTAL	13,814	12,328	12,146	13,996	46.5

TABLE 1. TRAINING SCHOOLS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION, MARCH 31, 1980

REGION	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	148	88.5	88.5	11.5
THUNDER BAY	210	0.0	96.2	3.8
TIMMINS	108	0.0	96.3	3.7
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	196	55.1	93.9	6.1
PETERBOROUGH	210	93.8	94.3	5.7
CENTRAL				
BARRIE	129	0.0	0.0	100.0
TORONTO	328	0.0	0.0	100.0
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	312	9.0	63.5	36.5
LONDON	282	64.9	74.8	25.2
TOTAL	1,923	33.6	63.9	36.1

*CHILDREN IN CARE REPRESENTS ALL WARDS OF THE TRAINING SCHOOLS WHO ARE IN SCHOOL OR ON PLACEMENT.

SOURCE: JUVENILE INFORMATION SYSTEM (J.I.S.)

TABLE 2. TRAINING SCHOOLS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION, MARCH 31, 1980

REGION	NUMBER OF FACILITIES*	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD** MARCH 31, 1980	UTILIZATION RATE MARCH 31, 1980
NORTH				
SUDBURY	2	120	83	69.2
THUNDER BAY	0	0	0	0.0
TIMMINS	0	0	0	0.0
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	1	96	42	43.8
PETERBOROUGH	2	215	257	119.5
CENTRAL				
BARRIE	0	0	0	0.0
TORONTO	0	0	0	0.0
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	1	48	48	100.0
LONDON	1	100	113	113.0
TOTAL	7	579	543	93.8

*TRAINING SCHOOLS ONLY.

**CASELOAD REPRESENTS CHILDREN IN SCHOOL ONLY.

SOURCE: JUVENILE INFORMATION SYSTEM (J.I.S.)

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION, APRIL 1980

REGION	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	1,075	95.9	96.0	4.0
THUNDER BAY	276	65.2	65.6	34.4
TIMMINS	250	84.0	97.2	2.8
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	1,763	98.0	98.0	2.0
PETERBOROUGH	446	15.7	25.8	74.2
CENTRAL				
BARRIE	947	31.9	98.1	1.9
TORONTO	3,828	98.4	98.6	1.4
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	3,888	95.4	97.8	2.2
LONDON	2,469	96.2	98.5	1.5
TOTAL	14,942	89.5	95.3	4.7

*CHILDREN IN CARE REPRESENTS BOTH RESIDENTIAL AND NON-RESIDENTIAL CARE (AS OF APRIL 30, 1980).

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES INFORMATION SYSTEM (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CLIENT BREAKDOWN BY REGION, APRIL 1980

REGION	ASSESS- MENT	IN- PATIENT	OUT- PATIENT	DAY CARE	HOME CARE	TRACK- ING	TOTAL
NORTH	105	151	1,295	14	13	23	1,601
SUDBURY	12	94	958	1	5	5	1,075
THUNDER BAY	87	41	119	4	8	17	276
TIMMINS	6	16	218	9	0	1	250
SOUTHEAST	351	173	1,282	194	62	147	2,209
KINGSTON	235	106	1,178	156	30	58	1,763
PETERBOROUGH	116	67	104	38	32	89	446
CENTRAL	1,200	441	1,513	542	502	577	4,775
BARRIE	218	155	312	101	85	76	947
TORONTO	982	286	1,201	441	417	501	3,828
SOUTHWEST	1,337	179	3,693	399	93	656	6,357
HAMILTON	1,043	84	2,015	257	50	439	3,888
LONDON	294	95	1,678	142	43	217	2,469
TOTAL	2,993	944	7,783	1,149	670	1,403	14,942

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES INFORMATION SYSTEM (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES,
CASELOAD BREAKDOWN, APRIL 1980

	AS OF APRIL 1979	AS OF APRIL 1980	% CHANGE
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	62	68	9.7
NUMBER OF CASES			
ASSESSMENT	2,965	2,993	.9
IN-PATIENT	1,032	944	-8.5
OUT-PATIENT	6,986	7,783	11.4
DAY CARE	949	1,149	21.1
HOME CARE	597	670	12.2
TRACKING	1,119	1,403	25.4
TOTAL	13,648	14,942	9.5

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES INFORMATION
(C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF CENTRE AND REGION, MARCH 1980

REGION	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORPORATIONS*		OTHER NURSERIES	
	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	21	848	8	194	75	2,046
SUDBURY	6	228	6	129	49	1,227
THUNDER BAY	11	490	2	65	19	600
TIMMINS	4	130	0	0	7	219
SOUTHEAST	46	1,650	25	661	261	8,173
KINGSTON	35	1,205	14	419	163	5,701
PETERBOROUGH	11	445	11	242	98	2,472
CENTRAL	40	2,665	47	1,382	515	22,687
BARRIE	7	383	21	453	167	6,716
TORONTO	33	2,282	26	929	348	15,971
SOUTHWEST	49	2,343	50	1,540	425	13,430
HAMILTON	21	1,008	30	884	278	8,997
LONDON	28	1,335	20	656	147	4,433
UNKNOWN	3	115	3	49	7	136
TOTAL	159	7,621	133	3,826	1,283	46,472

*INCLUDES APPROVED CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS AND APPROVED CHARITABLE HANDICAPPED CORPORATIONS.

SOURCE: DAY NURSERIES INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.N.I.S.)

TABLE 2. DAY NURSERIES,
NUMBER AND CAPACITY FOR INDIAN BANDS
BY REGION, MARCH 1980

REGION	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	11	374
SUDBURY	3	114
THUNDER BAY	7	235
TIMMINS	1	25
SOUTHEAST	3	84
KINGSTON	2	59
PETERBOROUGH	1	25
CENTRAL	2	60
BARRIE	2	60
TORONTO	0	0
SOUTHWEST	6	220
HAMILTON	1	30
LONDON	5	190
TOTAL	22	738

SOURCE: DAY NURSERIES INFORMATION SYSTEMS
(D.N.I.S.)

CA2ØN
SM
-A561

Statistical Supplement 50th Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1981



Ministry of
Community and
Social Services

Management
Information
Systems

Contents

Family Benefits

Page

Table 1. Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1981	1
2. Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1981	2
3. Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and Region, March 1981	3
4. Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1981	4
5. Work Incentive Program, Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1981	5
6. Work Incentive Program, Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1981	6
7. Work Incentive Program, Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age, March 1981	7
8. Work Incentive Program, Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1981	8

General Assistance

Table 1. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Sex and Class, March 31, 1981	9
2. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Sex and Age, March 31, 1981	10
3. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Reason of Unemployment, March 31, 1981	10
4. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Education, Class and Sex, March 31, 1981	11

	Page
5. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Type of Health, Class and Sex, March 31, 1981	11
6. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Reason for Being on Assistance, Class and Sex, March 31, 1981	12
7. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Reason for Being on Assistance, Age and Sex, March 31, 1981	13
8. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Marital Status, Class and Sex, March 31, 1981.	14
9. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Employment Status and Sex, March 31, 1981	15
10. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Occupation, Class and Sex, March 31, 1981	15
11. General Assistance Cases in 13 Administrative Units by Family Size and Reason for Being on Assistance, March 31, 1981	16
12. Dependents of General Assistance Recipients in 13 Administrative Units by Age, March 31, 1981	17
13. General Assistance Cases by Administrative Unit and Occupation, March 31, 1981	17
14. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries Based on Actual Form 5 by Area, March 31, 1981	18

Legal Aid

Table 1. Legal Disposition of Referrals for Financial Assessment by Region, Year Ending March 1981	20
2. Legal Aid, Summary of Certificates Issued, Year Ending March 1981	20

Credit- Debt Counselling

Page

Table 1. Credit Counselling Services, Caseload Movement by Region, Year Ending March 1981	21
---	----

Homemakers and Nurses Services

Table 1. Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1981	22
2. Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1981	24

Senior Citizens

Table 1. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by Type of Care and Area, March 1981	26
2. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by Type of Care and Area, December 1980	27

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Region, Year Ending March 1981	28
2. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1981	29
3. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1981	29
4. Vocational Rehabilitation Services Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1981	30
5. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Total Number of Persons Served by Region, Fiscal Year Ending March 1981	30

Mental Retardation

Table 1.	Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	31
2.	Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	32
3.	Mental Retardation, Status of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1981	33
4.	Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	33
5.	Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1981	34
6.	Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1981	35
7A.	Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	36
7B.	Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	37
8A.	Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1981	38
8B.	Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1981	39
9A.	Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1981	40
9B.	Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1981	41
10.	Place of Residence of Residents on Books, Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities Year Ending March 31, 1981	42

	Page
11. Mental Retardation, Admission by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1981	43
12. Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1981	43
13. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1963-1981	44
14. Mental Retardation, Outcome of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	45
15A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	46
15B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	47
16A. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	48
16B. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	49
17. Mental Retardation, Time in Care of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	50
18. Place of Residence of Discharges from Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	51
19A. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1981	52

	Page
19B. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1981	53
19C. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1981	54
19D. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District Year Ending March 31, 1981	55
20A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	56
20B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	57
21A. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	58
21E. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1981	59
22. Place of Residence of Admissions to Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities Year Ending March 31, 1981	60

Child Welfare

Table 1	Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1980	61
2.	Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Year Ending December 1980	61
3.	Child Welfare, Children in Care, Year Ending December 1980	62
4.	Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Year Ending December 1980	63

	Page
5. Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Year Ending December 1980	63
6. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services by Society, January to December 1980	64
7. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December 1980	65
8. Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December 1980	66

Training Schools

Table 1. Training Schools, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1981	67
2. Training Schools, Utilization Rate by Region and Area, March 31, 1981	68

Children's Mental Health Services

Table 1. Children's Mental Health Centres, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1981	69
2. Children's Mental Health Centres, Client Breakdown by Region and Area, March 31, 1981	70
3. Children's Mental Health Centres, Caseload Breakdown, April 1981	71

Day Nurseries

Table 1. Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Centre, Region and Area, March 31, 1981	72
2. Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity for Indian Bands by Region and Area, March 31, 1981	73

Foreword

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 50th Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1981.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual program units in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits, Municipal Welfare Services and Child Welfare has been compiled by the Information Centre.

It should be noted that statistics on some programs could not be provided as of a given fiscal year. However, to have at least a general overview of all the Ministry's programs, these data have been included in the report with a date of coverage indicated.

In this publication, the data on financial aspects of the programs have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication "Expenditures by Municipality."

For further information, contact:

Information Centre
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1E9

Telephone: 965-3861

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1981*

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E				
	1	2	3	4	5+
AGED SINGLE	3,094	0	0	0	0
AGED MARRIED	0	401	0	0	0
WIFE RECIPIENT OF O.A.S.	0	19	0	0	0
DISABLED SINGLE	28,177	0	0	0	0
DISABLED MARRIED	0	2,129	0	0	0
BLIND SINGLE	1,070	0	0	0	0
BLIND MARRIED	0	111	0	0	0
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	0	5	48	44	25
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	0	198	1,887	1,276	1,398
MOTHER WIDOWED	0	1,812	986	490	266
MOTHER DESERTED	0	7,116	7,485	3,588	1,573
MOTHER DIVORCED	0	2,914	2,725	1,102	533
MOTHER UNWED	0	11,735	3,374	1,059	387
MOTHER PENAL	0	79	57	25	19
MOTHER SEPARATED	0	424	480	141	66
MOTHER OTHER	0	332	109	39	10
FOSTER PARENT	2,243	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC	604	0	0	0	0
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	18,745	2,899	49	7	6
ADOPTED HANDICAPPED	2,343	0	0	0	0
REHAB. SINGLE NO DEP. CHILDREN	1,710	0	0	0	0
REHAB. MARRIED NO DEP. CHILDREN	0	34	0	0	0
REHAB. MARRIED WITH DEP. CHILDREN	0	36	58	56	29
OTHER CASES	34	21	7	8	11
TOTAL	58,020	30,265	17,265	7,835	4,323
					117,708

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 5.

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES
BY REGION, MARCH 1981*

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
NORTH	17,139	34,253
SUDBURY	9,933	20,133
THUNDER BAY	3,769	7,342
TIMMINS	3,437	6,778
SOUTHEAST	25,775	49,733
KINGSTON	5,288	10,291
OTTAWA	14,149	27,132
PETERBOROUGH	6,338	12,310
CENTRAL	35,242	65,698
BARRIE	7,299	13,215
TORONTO	27,943	52,483
SOUTHWEST	39,552	77,281
HAMILTON	17,174	34,387
LONDON	8,395	15,619
WATERLOO	5,812	10,982
WINDSOR	8,171	16,293
TOTAL	117,708	226,965

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 6.

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS
RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND REGION, MARCH 1981*

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
NORTH	4,010	6,099	5,508	564	16,181
SUDBURY	2,337	3,526	3,345	386	9,594
THUNDER BAY	1,018	1,444	1,025	68	3,555
TIMMINS	655	1,129	1,138	110	3,032
SOUTHEAST	4,657	8,214	8,277	754	21,902
KINGSTON	1,090	1,660	1,621	126	4,497
OTTAWA	2,226	4,308	4,726	486	11,746
PETERBOROUGH	1,341	2,246	1,930	142	5,659
CENTRAL	6,488	11,142	9,863	1,169	28,662
BARRIE	1,314	2,306	1,854	143	5,617
TORONTO	5,174	8,836	8,009	1,026	23,045
SOUTHWEST	8,812	14,437	11,763	990	36,002
HAMILTON	4,026	6,610	5,413	461	16,510
LONDON	1,763	2,698	2,189	160	6,810
WATERLOO	1,128	2,014	1,611	111	4,864
WINDSOR	1,895	3,115	2,550	258	7,818
TOTAL	23,967	39,892	35,411	3,477	102,747

*FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 7.

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1981**

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
NORTH	647	2,534	804	2,902	13	235	59	7,194
SUDBURY	387	1,634	574	1,622	7	147	26	4,397
THUNDER BAY	131	398	122	782	4	62	15	1,514
TIMMINS	129	502	108	498	2	26	18	1,283
SOUTHEAST	846	3,965	1,577	3,059	52	216	108	9,823
KINGSTON	164	730	316	611	17	47	22	1,907
OTTAWA	495	2,107	768	1,672	16	109	65	5,232
PETERBOROUGH	187	1,128	493	776	19	60	21	2,684
CENTRAL	1,020	5,587	1,889	5,264	48	278	149	14,235
BARRIE	201	1,045	442	836	10	63	25	2,622
TORONTO	819	4,542	1,447	4,428	38	215	124	11,613
SOUTHWEST	1,041	7,676	3,004	5,330	67	382	174	17,674
HAMILTON	443	3,763	1,424	2,508	32	181	66	8,417
LONDON	231	1,325	521	1,952	11	79	27	3,246
WATERLOO	163	968	440	601	9	72	26	2,279
WINDSOR	204	1,620	619	1,169	15	50	55	3,732
TOTAL	3,554	19,762	7,274	16,555	180	1,111	490	48,926

**FOR ADDITIONAL CASELOAD, SEE WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, TABLE 8.

TABLE 6. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASES AND
BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, MARCH 1981

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
NORTH	145	359
SUDBURY	78	182
THUNDER BAY	45	120
TIMMINS	22	57
SOUTHEAST	250	587
KINGSTON	52	118
OTTAWA	129	300
PETERBOROUGH	69	169
CENTRAL	519	1,242
BARRIE	107	248
TORONTO	412	994
SOUTHWEST	473	1,166
HAMILTON	240	582
LONDON	84	207
WATERLOO	92	238
WINDSOR	57	139
TOTAL	1,387	3,354

TABLE 7. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1981

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
NORTH	37	93	66	6	202
SUDBURY	18	47	30	3	98
THUNDER BAY	14	36	21	1	72
TIMMINS	5	10	15	2	32
SOUTHEAST	66	140	107	9	332
KINGSTON	19	33	9	1	62
OTTAWA	28	63	66	6	163
PETERBOROUGH	19	44	32	2	97
CENTRAL	145	307	233	24	709
BARRIE	26	65	42	2	135
TORONTO	119	242	191	22	574
SOUTHWEST	129	302	236	12	679
HAMILTON	64	144	120	6	334
LONDON	28	51	39	4	122
WATERLOO	17	70	54	1	142
WINDSOR	20	37	23	1	81
TOTAL	377	842	642	51	1,912

TABLE 8. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1981

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
NORTH	8	52	13	41	-	5	-	119
SUDBURY	4	32	5	15	-	3	-	59
THUNDER BAY	2	13	4	20	-	2	-	41
TIMMINS	2	7	4	6	-	-	-	19
SOUTHEAST	11	79	44	60	-	3	2	199
KINGSTON	2	19	9	10	-	-	-	40
OTTAWA	6	28	25	38	-	1	2	100
PETERBOROUGH	3	32	10	12	-	2	-	59
CENTRAL	11	159	73	173	1	2	7	426
BARRIE	6	34	14	28	-	1	-	83
TORONTO	5	125	59	145	1	1	7	343
SOUTHWEST	22	170	84	118	2	7	3	406
HAMILTON	10	93	32	57	1	4	3	200
LONDON	6	32	12	21	1	2	-	74
WATERLOO	2	27	30	21	-	1	-	81
WINDSOR	4	18	10	19	-	-	-	51
TOTAL	52	460	214	392	3	17	12	1,150

TABLE 1. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE
UNITS BY SEX AND CLASS, MARCH 31, 1981

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
THUNDER BAY	57	17	204	390	668
BRANT	230	68	187	436	921
SUDBURY	701	288	305	541	1,835
METRO TORONTO	3,714	1,688	6,719	7,830	19,951
DURHAM	848	397	366	849	2,460
OTTAWA	1,965	599	1,386	1,943	5,893
HALTON	102	108	115	229	554
KINGSTON	422	104	105	272	903
PETERBORO	166	51	149	262	628
WINDSOR	1,065	263	689	1,285	3,302
SIMCOE	244	153	206	318	921
S. S. MARIE	410	121	157	405	1,093
OWEN SOUND	163	59	122	149	493
TOTAL	10,087	3,916	10,710	14,909	39,622

NOTE: TABLES 1 TO 13 IN THIS SECTION COVER ACTIVE CASES AS OF MARCH 31, 1981 ONLY, AND, THEREFORE, THIS CASELOAD IS SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER THAN THE ONE COMPILED DURING THE WHOLE MONTH OF MARCH 1981.

TABLE 2. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE
UNITS BY SEX AND AGE, MARCH 31, 1981

AGE IN YEARS	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNDER 20	2,016	3,139	5,155
20 - 29	6,471	6,778	13,249
30 - 39	4,195	3,294	7,489
40 - 49	3,616	2,282	5,898
50 - 59	3,245	2,511	5,756
60 - 64	694	364	1,058
65 AND OVER	225	217	442
NO INFORMATION	0	0	575
TOTAL	20,462	18,585	39,622

TABLE 3. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE
UNITS BY REASON OF UNEMPLOYMENT, MARCH 31, 1981

REASON	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
QUIT	799	944	1,743
FIRED	583	300	883
LAID OFF	3,477	1,326	4,803
SCHOOL	87	98	185
ILLNESS/INJURY	1,542	878	2,420
PREGNANCY	-	288	288
CHILD NEEDS CARE	2	109	111
OTHER	666	385	1,051
NO INFORMATION	13,635	14,503	28,138
TOTAL	20,797	18,825	39,622

TABLE 4. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE
UNITS BY EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1981

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
NONE	153	70	1,060	1,017	2,300
ELEMENTARY COMPLETED	2,542	696	3,517	3,597	10,352
SOME SECONDARY	5,187	2,148	3,574	6,750	17,659
SECONDARY COMPLETED	1,540	705	1,362	2,066	5,673
OTHER	482	271	1,164	1,417	3,334
NO INFORMATION	183	26	33	62	304
TOTAL	10,087	3,916	10,710	14,909	39,622

TABLE 5. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE
UNITS BY TYPE OF HEALTH, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1981

HEALTH	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
GOOD	8,262	3,108	1,525	6,372	19,267
FAIR	1,637	745	6,077	5,919	14,378
POOR	78	51	3,088	2,577	5,794
NO INFORMATION	110	12	20	41	183
TOTAL	10,087	3,916	10,710	14,909	39,622

TABLE 6. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
 BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, CLASS AND SEX,
 MARCH 31, 1981

REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPL.	8,521	2,180	409	250	11,360
LACK OF FAMILY PROVIDER	14	1,188	33	6,753	7,988
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	362	186	6,951	4,687	12,186
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	33	13	1,635	1,325	3,006
STUDENT	60	50	780	925	1,815
OLD AGE	9	7	267	304	587
FOSTER CHILD	4	1	100	123	228
NURSING HOME	0	0	8	10	18
WORK INCENTIVE	1	0	3	0	4
WORK ACTIVITY	7	1	20	8	36
OTHER	1,065	286	180	288	1,819
NO INFORMATION					575
TOTAL	10,076	3,912	10,386	14,673	39,622

TABLE 7. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, AGE AND SEX
MARCH 31, 1981

REASON	AGE IN YEARS								TOTAL
	SEX	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65 & OVER	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	M	926	3,808	1,971	1,304	789	127	5	8,930
	F	595	1,017	297	243	267	9	2	2,430
LACK OF FAMILY PROVIDER	M	6	17	10	11	3	0	0	47
	F	914	3,911	2,031	757	297	29	2	7,941
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	M	194	1,700	1,630	1,710	1,738	321	20	7,313
	F	559	1,352	733	884	1,202	129	14	4,873
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	M	53	202	235	424	584	155	15	1,668
	F	45	121	112	307	640	102	11	1,338
STUDENT	M	641	170	22	4	2	0	1	840
	F	838	117	14	5	1	0	0	975
OLD AGE	M	0	0	0	0	36	66	174	276
	F	0	0	0	0	47	84	180	311
FOSTER CHILD	M	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
	F	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
NURSING HOME	M	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8
	F	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	10
WORK INCENTIVE	M	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORK ACTIVITY	M	0	15	4	6	2	0	0	27
	F	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	9
OTHER	M	90	557	323	155	91	22	7	1,245
	F	62	254	105	83	56	8	6	574
TOTAL	M	2,016	6,471	4,195	3,616	3,245	694	225	20,462
	F	3,138	6,778	3,293	2,281	2,514	364	217	18,585
NO INFORMATION									575
GRAND TOTAL		5,154	13,249	7,488	5,897	5,759	1,058	442	39,622

TABLE 8. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY MARITAL STATUS, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1981

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
SINGLE	4,788	1,918	5,493	5,361	17,560
MARRIED	2,458	6	1,879	11	4,354
DIVORCED	609	436	999	1,748	3,792
DESERTED	45	280	49	1,968	2,342
SEPARATED	1,042	1,140	1,529	4,385	8,096
WIDOWED	88	136	300	1,433	1,957
COMMON LAW	1,057	0	461	3	1,521
TOTAL	10,087	3,916	10,710	14,909	39,622

TABLE 9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1981

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
FULL TIME	22	97	119
PART TIME	243	664	907
UNEMPLOYED	20,161	17,819	37,980
NO INFORMATION	371	245	616
TOTAL	20,797	18,825	39,622

TABLE 10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY OCCUPATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1981

OCCUPATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
CLERICAL	240	322	1,383	1,638	3,583
UNSKILLED	8,143	3,187	8,066	12,192	31,588
SKILLED	1,484	375	1,110	866	3,835
NO INFORMATION	220	32	151	213	616
TOTAL	10,087	3,916	10,710	14,909	39,622

TABLE 11. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY FAMILY SIZE AND REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE,
MARCH 31, 1981

REASON	F A M I L Y S I Z E								TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	7,955	1,094	856	746	418	174	76	41	11,360
NO FAMILY PROVIDER	3	3,891	2,350	950	329	95	28	10	7,988
TEMPORARY ILLNESS	9,872	1,113	434	344	216	135	45	27	12,186
PERMANENT ILLNESS	2,424	312	113	73	52	22	6	4	3,006
STUDENT	1,733	32	28	11	5	5	0	1	1,815
OLD AGE	412	155	10	7	3	0	0	0	587
FOSTER CHILD	181	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	228
NURSING HOME	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
WORK INCENTIVE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
WORK ACTIVITY	26	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	36
OTHER	953	329	217	178	78	41	14	9	1,819
NO INFORMATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575
TOTAL	23,910	6,968	4,022	2,310	1,102	473	169	93	39,622

TABLE 12. DEPENDENTS OF GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS
IN 13 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY AGE, MARCH 31, 1981

AGE IN YEARS	DEPENDENTS
UNDER 5	9,470
5 - 8	5,172
9 - 13	5,439
14 - 18	4,428
19 - 21	1,053
22 - 29	1,628
30 - 39	1,310
40 - 49	930
50 - 59	710
60 - 64	184
65 AND OVER	103
TOTAL	30,427

TABLE 13. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT
AND OCCUPATION, MARCH 31, 1981

ADMIN. UNIT	CLERICAL	UNSKILLED	SKILLED	NO INFO.	TOTAL
THUNDER BAY	12	601	42	13	668
BRANT	1	853	54	13	921
SUDBURY	22	1,551	224	38	1,835
METRO TORONTO	3,144	14,582	2,098	127	19,951
DURHAM	21	2,235	164	40	2,460
OTTAWA	275	4,900	646	72	5,893
HALTON	15	448	87	4	554
KINGSTON	26	750	120	7	903
PETERBOROUGH	7	548	33	40	628
WINDSOR	27	2,944	157	174	3,302
SIMCOE	12	798	57	54	921
SAULT STE. MARIE	17	971	79	26	1,093
OWEN SOUND	4	407	74	8	493
TOTAL	3,583	31,588	3,835	616	39,622

TABLE 14. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BASED ON ACTUAL FORM 5 BY AREA, MARCH 31, 1981

AREA	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERMED. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
NORTHERN REGION	4,141	1,188	1,584	3,017	9,930	243	4	6	10,183	11,619	21,802
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	2,355	723	931	1,727	5,736	70	2	2	5,810	5,848	11,658
ALGOMA	128	24	102	170	424	9	0	2	435	514	949
SAULT STE. MARIE	496	143	166	458	1,263	7	1	0	1,271	967	2,238
MANITOULIN	191	43	27	46	307	18	0	0	325	381	706
MUSKOKA	127	65	49	81	322	2	1	0	325	416	741
NIPISSING	171	23	80	84	358	5	0	0	363	562	925
NORTH BAY	190	50	89	178	507	5	0	0	512	517	1,029
PARRY SOUND	129	26	41	77	273	3	0	0	276	321	597
SUDBURY	923	349	377	633	2,282	21	0	0	2,303	2,170	4,473
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	1,236	371	445	800	2,852	134	1	2	2,989	4,106	7,095
KENORA	782	257	159	175	1,373	85	0	0	1,458	2,560	4,018
RAINY RIVER	92	29	28	75	224	15	0	0	239	333	572
THUNDER BAY	146	39	53	109	347	22	0	0	369	466	835
THUNDER BAY CITY	216	46	205	441	908	12	1	2	923	747	1,670
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	550	94	208	490	1,342	39	1	2	1,384	1,665	3,049
COCHRANE	254	34	104	163	555	36	0	0	591	812	1,403
TIMMINS	102	15	55	164	336	2	0	2	340	342	682
TIMISKAMING	194	45	49	163	451	1	1	0	453	511	964
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	8,027	2,393	3,129	5,084	18,633	138	5	5	18,781	18,352	37,133
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	1,445	327	454	793	3,019	27	1	1	3,048	3,276	6,324
FRONTENAC	138	36	49	54	277	3	0	0	280	355	635
KINGSTON	524	126	119	308	1,077	6	0	0	1,083	891	1,974
HASTINGS	663	158	216	326	1,363	10	1	1	1,375	1,528	2,903
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	80	4	59	79	222	7	0	0	229	367	596
PRINCE EDWARD	40	3	11	26	80	1	0	0	81	135	216
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	4,553	1,281	1,908	2,794	10,536	55	3	3	10,597	10,053	20,650
LANARK	269	54	87	134	544	0	0	1	545	635	1,180
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	235	68	40	72	415	5	2	1	423	506	929
BROCKVILLE	134	27	25	61	247	0	0	1	248	231	479
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2,484	734	1,14	2,016	6,656	22	0	0	6,678	5,415	12,093
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	550	127	114	143	934	12	0	0	946	1,237	2,183
RENFREW	375	129	66	147	717	5	0	0	722	808	1,530
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	139	21	72	71	303	11	1	0	315	503	818
CORNWALL	367	121	82	150	720	0	0	0	720	718	1,438
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	2,029	785	767	1,497	5,078	56	1	1	5,136	5,023	10,159
DURHAM	1,224	518	434	945	3,121	34	0	1	3,156	3,006	6,162
HALIBURTON	58	16	20	14	108	1	0	0	109	185	294
NORTHUMBERLAND	248	82	87	149	566	4	1	0	571	655	1,226
PETERBOROUGH	131	48	24	40	243	0	0	0	243	271	514
PETERBOROUGH CITY	298	110	157	288	853	11	0	0	864	668	1,532
VICTORIA	70	11	45	61	187	6	0	0	193	238	431

TABLE 14. (CONTINUED)

AREA	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPEN-DENTS	BENEFI-CIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERMED. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
CENTRAL REGION	6,965	2,745	8,037	10,231	27,978	235	1	3	28,217	20,148	48,365
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	979	383	676	1,592	3,631	68	1	3	3,703	4,063	7,766
DUFFERIN	35	7	20	49	111	2	0	0	113	146	259
PEEL	332	90	276	855	1,553	25	0	3	1,581	1,770	3,351
SIMCOE	409	211	197	345	1,162	20	1	0	1,183	1,384	2,567
BARRIE	49	37	27	76	189	6	0	0	195	199	394
YORK	154	38	156	268	616	15	0	0	631	564	1,195
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	5,986	2,362	7,361	8,638	24,347	167	0	0	24,514	16,085	40,599
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	5,986	2,362	7,361	8,638	24,347	167	0	0	24,514	16,085	40,599
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	9,637	3,680	4,904	9,648	27,869	285	8	14	28,176	27,316	55,492
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	3,837	1,947	2,340	3,715	11,839	109	2	8	11,958	9,777	21,735
BRANT	446	110	223	541	1,320	15	1	4	1,340	1,365	2,705
HALTON	189	133	111	248	681	8	0	3	692	663	1,355
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,826	725	1,431	2,127	6,109	60	1	1	6,171	4,229	10,400
NIAGARA	1,376	979	575	799	3,729	26	0	0	3,755	3,520	7,275
LONDON AREA OFFICE	2,291	716	787	1,758	5,552	67	2	1	5,622	5,597	11,219
ELGIN	69	9	39	65	182	3	1	0	186	312	498
ST. THOMAS	75	29	18	71	193	4	0	0	197	202	399
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	205	36	119	255	615	11	0	0	626	760	1,386
HURON	76	16	81	201	281	1	0	0	305	507	897
MIDDLESEX	211	26	52	92	381	14	0	1	396	501	897
LONDON	1,073	325	437	996	2,831	25	0	0	2,856	2,420	5,276
OXFORD	460	240	51	79	830	6	1	0	837	752	1,589
PERTH	28	6	18	44	96	3	0	0	99	132	231
STRATFORD	94	29	25	75	223	0	0	0	223	213	436
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	1,405	553	825	1,816	4,599	59	0	0	4,658	5,270	9,928
BRUCE	261	74	92	210	637	8	0	0	645	800	1,445
GREY	232	66	113	155	566	2	0	0	568	723	1,291
WATERLOO	652	316	442	1,110	2,520	28	0	0	2,548	2,937	5,485
WELLINGTON	260	97	178	341	876	21	0	0	897	810	1,707
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	2,104	464	952	2,359	5,879	50	4	5	5,938	6,672	12,610
ESSEX	287	31	177	551	1,046	0	1	2	1,049	1,666	2,715
WINDSOR	1,150	281	520	1,156	3,107	15	0	2	3,124	2,885	6,009
KENT	138	52	50	112	352	1	0	0	353	456	809
CHATHAM	130	29	62	183	404	4	0	0	408	469	877
LAMBTON	212	34	56	116	418	30	1	0	449	572	1,021
SARNIA	187	37	87	241	552	0	2	1	555	624	1,179
TOTAL	28,770	10,006	17,654	27,980	84,410	901	18	28	85,357	77,435	162,792

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR
FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT BY REGION, YEAR ENDING
MARCH 1981

REGION	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR ASSESSMENT	FINANCIAL ASSESSMENTS COMPLETED	APPLICATIONS CONSIDERED WITHDRAWN
NORTH	10,589	9,902	831
SUDBURY	5,974	5,452	624
THUNDER BAY	3,029	2,982	83
TIMMINS	1,586	1,468	124
SOUTHEAST	20,672	19,001	1,773
KINGSTON	5,847	5,286	626
OTTAWA	9,595	9,214	347
PETERBOROUGH	5,230	4,501	800
CENTRAL	48,074	38,779	10,245
BARRIE	10,338	8,967	1,353
TORONTO	37,736	29,812	8,892
SOUTHWEST	31,214	27,791	3,847
HAMILTON	14,818	12,664	2,494
LONDON	4,960	4,727	303
WATERLOO	4,953	4,436	566
WINDSOR	6,483	5,964	484
TOTAL:	110,549	95,473	16,696

TABLE 2: LEGAL AID, SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1981

CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY ISSUED			APPLICANTS CONTRIBUTING TOWARDS COST OF LEGAL AID
CIVIL	CRIMINAL	TOTAL	
35,998	43,945	79,943	5,037
45.0%	55.0%	100.0%	6.3%

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING SERVICES,
CASELOAD MOVEMENT BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1981

	R	E		G	I	O	N	S	TOTAL
		NORTHERN	SOUTHEASTERN						
CARRIED OVER, APR. 1, '80		325		1,305		2,152		2,403	6,185
NEW CASES OPENED		972		1,884		2,905		3,892	9,653
TOTAL CASES SERVED		1,297		3,189		5,057		6,295	15,838
CASES CLOSED		1,022		2,001		3,300		3,702	10,025
ACTIVE CASES, MAR. 31, '81		553		1,267		2,057		2,694	6,571
PHONE AND DROP IN CASES		639		541		1,438		1,041	3,659
REPEAT CASES		48		24		63		47	182
TURNOVER RATE**		153.7		121.8		122.7		120.6	124.2

**TURNOVER RATE IS OPENED AND CLOSED CASES AS A PERCENTAGE
OF TOTAL CASES SERVED.

TABLE 1. HOME MAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE BY AREA,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1981

	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
NORTHERN REGION	2,068	1,383	3,451	325,024
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	1,444	611	2,055	213,770
ALGOMA	11	166	243	12,401
SAULT STE. MARIE	74	10	21	3,089
MANITOULIN	28	54	128	7,637
MUSKOKA	50	45	73	4,675
NIPISSING	126	45	95	3,858
NORTH BAY	15	-	126	22,086
PARRY SOUND	1,063	8	23	403
SUDBURY	387	283	1,346	159,621
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	75	542	929	73,377
KENORA	49	72	147	11,763
RAINY RIVER	45	32	81	4,292
THUNDER BAY	218	64	109	9,602
THUNDER BAY CITY	237	374	592	47,720
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	47	230	467	37,877
COCHRANE	132	48	95	8,962
TIMMINS	58	158	290	21,656
TIMISKMAING	4,228	24	82	7,259
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	688	5,680	9,908	367,669
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	11	1,334	2,022	47,691
FRONTENAC	333	19	30	1,288
KINGSTON	334	271	604	5,198
HASTINGS	-	1,032	1,366	40,053
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	10	11	11	240
PRINCE EDWARD	2,751	1	11	912
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	68	3,583	6,334	218,558
LANARK	51	102	170	8,535
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	4	100	151	9,360
BROCKVILLE	2,016	6	10	202
OTTAWA-CARLETON	171	3,023	5,039	127,071
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	57	97	268	23,300
RENFREW	192	58	115	8,206
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	192	99	291	6,925
CORNWALL	789	98	290	34,959
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	401	763	1,552	101,420
DURHAM	9	507	908	54,316
HALIBURTON	44	-	9	378
NORTHUMBERLAND	256	65	109	5,943
PETERBOROUGH	72	147	403	31,207
PETERBOROUGH CITY	7	38	110	9,311
VICTORIA		6	13	265

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
CENTRAL REGION	6,616	5,619	12,235	463,222
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	1,407	1,492	2,899	121,880
DUFFERIN	13	30	43	1,008
PEEL	1,222	1,107	2,329	97,884
SIMCOE	72	291	363	14,399
BARRIE	14	15	29	782
YORK	86	49	135	7,804
TORONTO AREA OFFICE METROPOLITAN TORONTO	5,209	4,127	9,336	341,342
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,755	4,464	8,219	478,265
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	1,435	1,834	3,269	122,348
BRANT	34	84	118	4,135
HALTON	136	109	245	20,087
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,151	1,396	2,547	82,116
NIAGARA	114	245	359	16,010
LONDON AREA OFFICE	682	1,027	1,709	117,103
FLGIN	15	10	25	786
ST. THOMAS	-	49	49	6,102
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	57	160	217	9,885
HURON	44	67	111	3,987
MIDDLESEX	206	344	550	63,330
LONDON	156	270	426	10,017
OXFORD	42	39	81	3,982
PLRTH	122	20	148	7,865
STRATFORD	34	68	102	11,149
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	734	822	1,556	90,934
BRUCE	76	143	219	8,236
GREY	151	103	254	16,433
WATERLOO	297	389	686	49,122
WELLINGTON	210	187	397	17,143
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	904	781	1,685	147,880
ESSFX	71	10	81	9,649
WINDSOR	636	198	834	26,416
KENT	15	90	105	5,428
CHATHAM	37	18	55	4,737
LAMBTON	81	235	316	86,274
SARNIA	64	230	294	15,376
TOTAL	16,667	17,146	33,813	1,634,180

TABLE 2. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND
NUMBER OF VISITS BY AREA,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1981

	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	NUMBER OF VISITS
NORTHERN REGION	144	298	442	3,222
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE				
ALGOMA	111	257	368	2,915
SAULT STE. MARIE	6	1	7	7
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	4	8	12	83
NORTH BAY	93	62	155	1,758
PARRY SOUND	8	-	8	47
SUDBURY	-	186	186	1,020
THUNDER BAY AREA				
KENORA	24	10	34	-
RAINY RIVER	5	2	7	-
THUNDER BAY	1	-	1	-
THUNDER BAY CITY	17	8	25	-
	1	-	1	-
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE				
COCHRANE	9	31	40	307
TIMMINS	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	9	16	25	258
	-	15	15	49
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	329	1,230	1,559	14,085
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE				
FRONTENAC	1	266	267	2,602
KINGSTON	1	1	2	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	255	255	2,563
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-	-
	-	10	10	39
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE				
LANARK	224	675	899	6,738
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	17	112	129	912
BROCKVILLE	54	41	95	622
OTTAWA-CARLETON	27	8	35	236
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	61	185	246	1,904
RENFREW	-	94	94	292
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	57	165	220	1,952
CORNWALL	-	39	39	243
	8	31	39	577
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE				
DURHAM	104	289	393	4,745
HALIBURTON	88	189	277	3,953
NORTHUMBERLAND	10	4	14	127
PETERBOROUGH	5	64	69	420
PETERBOROUGH CITY	1	26	27	168
VICTORIA	-	6	6	77
	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	NUMBER OF VISITS
CENTRAL REGION	1,437	6,193	7,630	64,529
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	480	1,200	1,680	12,434
DUFFERIN	-	124	124	219
PEEL	364	788	1,152	8,374
SIMCOE	48	220	268	2,272
BARRIE	15	4	19	119
YORK	53	64	117	1,450
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	957	4,993	5,950	52,095
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	957	4,993	5,950	52,095
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	798	2,934	3,732	34,301
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	214	774	988	6,612
BRANT	29	106	135	1,000
HALTON	80	218	298	2,152
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	-	125	125	221
NIAGARA	105	325	430	3,239
LONDON AREA OFFICE	127	505	632	5,713
ELGIN	-	14	14	53
ST. THOMAS	-	1	1	118
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	40	91	131	916
HURON	24	6	30	184
MIDDLESEX	-	9	9	45
LONDON	24	205	229	1,584
OXFORD	33	68	101	1,501
PERTH	3	22	25	178
STRATFORD	3	89	92	1,134
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	361	828	1,189	14,091
BRUCE	17	40	57	245
GREY	65	142	207	1,645
WATERLOO	135	379	514	8,957
WELLINGTON	144	267	411	3,244
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	96	827	923	7,885
ESSEX	-	90	90	917
WINDSOR	33	296	329	2,729
KENT	-	43	43	240
CHATHAM	-	55	55	787
LAMBTON	34	126	160	1,251
SARNIA	29	217	246	1,961
TOTAL	2,708	10,655	13,363	116,137

TABLE 1. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY TYPE OF CARE AND AREA,
MARCH 1981

AREA	AVAILABLE DAYS		OCCUPANCY		RATE
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
NORTHERN REGION					
SUDBURY	20,440	0	78		0
THUNDER BAY	23,360	0	40		0
TIMMINS	13,505	0	100		0
TOTAL	57,305	0	68		0
SOUTHEASTERN REGION					
KINGSTON	44,895	48,910	95		100
OTTAWA	312,075	154,395	97		100
PETERBOROUGH	54,750	16,060	95		99
TOTAL	411,720	219,365	96		100
CENTRAL REGION					
BARRIE	163,155	109,865	96		98
TORONTO	1,013,155	413,545	86		96
TOTAL	1,176,310	523,410	87		96
SOUTHWESTERN REGION					
HAMILTON	390,915	118,990	79		97
LONDON	174,470	97,820	94		100
WATERLOO	198,195	80,300	96		91
WINDSOR	61,685	24,090	100		89
TOTAL	825,265	321,200	88		96
GRAND TOTAL	2,470,600	1,063,975	88		97

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY TYPE OF CARE AND AREA,
DECEMBER 1980

AREA	AVAILABLE DAYS			OCCUPANCY			RATE
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	SATELLITE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	SATELLITE	EXTENDED CARE	
NORTHERN REGION							
SUDBURY	202,920	3,650	309,520	99	79	85	
THUNDER BAY	162,790	23,360	208,780	74	86	97	
TIMMINS	61,685	4,380	82,490	86	91	96	
TOTAL	427,395	31,390	600,790	88	86	91	
SOUTHEASTERN REGION							
KINGSTON	258,785	3,650	298,570	91	0	96	
OTTAWA	191,260	13,505	344,925	103	98	90	
PETERBOROUGH	258,055	2,920	277,035	95	74	95	
TOTAL	708,100	20,075	920,530	96	77	93	
CENTRAL REGION							
BARRIE	219,000	16,425	245,280	101	90	91	
TORONTO	281,780	177,025	715,400	59	88	98	
TOTAL	500,780	193,450	960,680	72	88	96	
SOUTHWESTERN REGION							
HAMILTON	354,050	32,485	489,465	95	75	96	
LONDON	376,940	20,805	372,685	93	41	92	
WATERLOO	195,640	0	156,835	102	0	93	
WINDSOR	256,595	1,825	206,955	101	79	86	
TOTAL	1,183,225	55,115	1,225,940	97	62	93	
GRAND TOTAL	2,996,525	300,030	3,707,940	90	83	93	

TABLE 1. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1981

REGION	NUMBER OF PERSONS
NORTH	721
SOUTHEAST	1,059
CENTRAL	1,809
SOUTHWEST	1,516
TOTAL	5,105

TABLE 2. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS, MARCH 1981

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS	APPROVED ENROLLMENT
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICES TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED	124	6,529
LIFE SKILLS PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	72	1,409
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN MENTALLY RETARDED	39	2,523
TOTAL		

TABLE 3. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM, MARCH 1981

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
WORKSHOP	1,556	35.0
T.O.J./EMPLOYER TRAINING	432	9.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
- BASIC JOB READINESS/SKILL/UPGRADING	661	14.9
- POST SECONDARY	445	10.0
PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS	85	1.9
UNIVERSITY	485	10.9
TUTORING/REMEDIAL	257	5.8
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY/SECONDARY SCHOOLS	420	9.5
OTHER	99	2.3
TOTAL	4,440	100

TABLE 4. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY TYPE OF DISABILITY, MARCH 1981

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER	PERCENT
PHYSICAL	2,450	48
EMOTIONAL	485	29.1
INTELLECTUAL	735	14.4
LEARNING DISABLED	434	8.5
TOTAL	5,104	100

TABLE 5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED* BY REGION,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1981

REGION	NUMBER OF PERSONS
NORTH	2,146
SOUTHEAST	3,229
CENTRAL	4,654
SOUTHWEST	3,664
TOTAL	13,693

* TRANSFERS BETWEEN REGIONS NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1980 (ON BOOKS)	5,878	1,162	7,040
ADMISSIONS	1,440	561	2,001
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	128	14	142
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,568	575	2,143
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1980-81	7,446	1,737	9,183
DISCHARGED	1,511	538	2,049
DECEASED	62	30	92
TRANSFERRED OUT	131	11	142
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,704	579	2,283
MARCH 31, 1981 (ON BOOKS)	5,742	1,158	6,900
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE**	5,388	1,069	6,457
DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS	5,814	1,166	6,980

**EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

LOCATION	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS											
	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1980	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 80-81	IN CARE 80-81	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED OUT	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 80-81	ON BOOKS MAR. 31, 1981	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	155	11	3	14	169	12	2	4	18	151	122	152
BROCKVILLE	171	24	6	30	201	21	1	4	26	175	99	170
CEDAR SPRINGS	686	57	6	63	749	55	10	13	78	671	645	680
COBOURG	151	200	17	217	368	205	1	3	209	159	137	154
EDGAR	262	119	17	136	398	133	1	5	139	259	237	256
GODERICH	121	10	14	24	145	6	-	-	6	139	122	126
GRAVENHURST	269	12	2	14	283	24	3	7	34	249	233	262
LONDON	134	360	9	369	503	359	-	17	376	127	116	125
ORILLIA	1,050	34	8	42	1,092	61	11	28	100	992	962	1,014
PALMERSTON	197	44	10	54	251	48	-	9	57	194	182	196
PICTON	404	48	4	52	456	51	1	10	62	394	371	399
SMITHS FALLS	1,102	60	9	69	1,171	59	12	18	89	1,082	1,042	1,102
ST. THOMAS	155	19	-	19	174	26	2	-	28	146	149	151
THUNDER BAY	174	15	1	16	190	17	3	2	22	168	157	172
TORONTO	11	373	16	389	400	370	-	1	371	29	13	26
WHITBY	142	13	-	13	155	15	-	-	15	140	138	143
WOODSTOCK	694	41	6	47	741	49	15	10	74	667	663	686
TOTAL	5,878	1,440	128	1,568	7,446	1,511	62	131	1,704	5,742	5,388	5,814

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1981

RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1981	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2
IN RESIDENCE*	5,468	1,092
IN APPROVED HOMES	180	22
IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT	94	44
TOTAL	5,742	1,158

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION,
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMIN- ISTERED RESIDENCE	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMIN- ISTERED RESIDENCE
1,966,672	67,949	31,370	390,290	7,527	15,184

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1981

SCHEDULE 1				
LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE**	APPROVED HOMES	RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	125	26	-	151
BROCKVILLE	107	-	68	175
CEDAR SPRINGS	648	23	-	671
COBOURG	149	10	-	159
EDGAR	259	-	-	259
GODERICH	139	-	-	139
GRAVENHURST	222	17	10	249
LONDON	127	-	-	127
ORILLIA	972	20	-	992
PALMERSTON	189	5	-	194
PICTON	375	19	-	394
SMITHS FALLS	1,044	38	-	1,082
ST. THOMAS	146	-	-	146
THUNDER BAY	159	9	-	168
TORONTO	13	-	16	29
WHITBY	140	-	-	240
WOODSTOCK	654	13	-	667
TOTAL	5,468	180	94	5,742
SCHEDULE 2				
BETHESDA, VINELAND	113	-	-	113
BRANTWOOD, BRANTFORD	91	-	-	91
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN, AJAX	46	-	-	46
COCHRANE-TIMISKAMING, SOUTH PORCUPINE	98	-	-	98
OAKLANDS, OAKVILLE	148	3	-	151
ONGWANADA, KINGSTON	241	15	5	261
PLAINFIELD, PLAINFIELD	68	-	-	68
RYGIEL, HAMILTON	56	-	39	95
SUNBEAM, KITCHENER	127	4	-	131
HOGARTH-WESTMOUNT, THUNDER BAY	104	-	-	104
TOTAL	1,092	22	44	1,158
GRAND TOTAL	6,560	202	138	6,900

** INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1981

	SCHEDULE 1					
AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	69	23	2	1	5	2
10 - 17	374	214	25	12	10	8
18 - 29	1,492	884	31	37	21	10
30 - 39	720	522	11	11	12	7
40 & OVER	704	466	30	20	10	9
TOTAL	3,359	2,109	99	81	58	36
	SCHEDULE 2					
0 - 9	117	109	1	1	6	7
10 - 17	185	151	2	7	9	11
18 - 29	174	140	1	2	5	6
30 - 39	44	36	1	1	-	-
40 & OVER	70	66	2	4	-	-
TOTAL	590	502	7	15	20	24
GRAND TOTAL	3,949	2,611	106	96	78	60

TABLE 7A. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	11	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9	58	16	74	2	1	3	5	2	7
10 - 14	170	75	245	13	4	17	3	5	8
15 - 19	468	267	735	19	14	33	10	5	15
20 - 24	607	384	991	15	14	29	6	5	11
25 - 29	621	372	993	9	17	26	12	3	15
30 - 34	430	317	747	7	8	15	4	3	7
35 - 39	290	205	495	4	3	7	8	4	12
40 - 44	192	124	316	5	3	8	2	3	5
45 - 49	154	82	236	8	5	13	4	1	5
50 - 54	125	90	215	9	3	12	1	2	3
55 - 59	97	66	163	3	5	8	2	1	3
60 - 64	73	47	120	4	1	5	-	2	2
65 AND OVER	63	57	120	1	3	4	1	-	1
TOTAL	3,359	2,109	5,468	99	81	180	58	36	94

TABLE 7B.. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	38	35	73	-	1	1	-	-	-
5 - 9	79	74	153	1	-	1	6	7	13
10 - 14	112	86	198	1	4	5	5	7	12
15 - 19	119	104	223	2	4	6	7	4	11
20 - 24	81	64	145	-	-	-	2	3	5
25 - 29	47	37	84	-	1	1	-	3	3
30 - 34	27	20	47	-	1	1	-	-	-
35 - 39	17	16	33	1	-	1	-	-	-
40 - 44	19	22	41	1	1	2	-	-	-
45 - 49	13	18	31	-	1	1	-	-	-
50 - 54	19	8	27	1	2	3	-	-	-
55 - 59	8	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	590	502	1,092	7	15	22	20	24	44

TABLE 8A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1981

	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	147	7	-	154	2.7
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	639	47	6	692	12.1
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,146	72	37	1,255	21.9
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,625	41	39	1,705	29.7
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,703	7	10	1,720	30.0
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	73	-	2	75	1.3
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	11	2	-	13	0.2
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	58	-	-	58	1.0
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	46	-	-	46	0.8
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	13	3	-	16	0.3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		7	1	-	8	0.1
T O T A L		5,468	180	94	5,742	100.0

A.
P.
M.
D.

9

I.
C.
D.

TABLE 8B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1981

	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
P. A. M. D.	310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	6	-	6	0.5
	311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	72	-	74	6.4
	312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	193	8	209	18.0
	313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	343	20	372	32.1
	314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	399	15	414	35.8
P. A. M. D.	315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	62	1	65	5.6
	290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	6	-	6	0.5
	300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	1	-	1	0.1
	312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-
	320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	4	-	4	0.3
I. C. D. I. 9	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		6	-	7	0.6
	T O T A L		1,092	44	1,158	100.0

TABLE 9A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1981

DIAGNOSIS		A G E G R O U P														TOTAL		
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
I . C . D . I . D . P . M . D .	310	3	-	55	24	28	2	11	2	8	4	7	5	3	2	115	39	TOTAL
	311	19	5	106	59	107	90	67	41	54	38	35	30	22	19	410	282	692
	312	48	23	224	131	222	158	122	84	85	49	50	33	16	10	767	488	1,255
	313	76	37	342	193	332	201	168	105	90	51	49	29	19	13	1,076	629	1,705
	314	52	27	366	262	381	259	121	108	57	35	26	19	1	6	1,044	716	1,720
I . C . D . I . D . P . M . D .	315	14	11	11	11	4	5	5	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	42	33	75
	290 - 299	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	7	6	13
	300 - 311, 313 - 316	14	-	12	6	4	1	5	-	2	2	6	1	2	3	45	13	58
	312	32	5	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	10	46
	320 - 389	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	3	1	4	7	9	16
I . C . D . I . D . P . M . D .	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	8
	T O T A L	262	110	1,125	689	1,083	720	501	342	301	183	179	122	65	60	3,516	2,226	5,742

TABLE 9B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1981

DIAGNOSIS		AGE GROUP																		TOTAL		
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		TOTAL						
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	TOTAL				
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	-						1	-										3	3	6
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	6	3		6	11		8	5	6	7	5		3		4	1		45	29		74
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	26	28	41	27	21		20	10	8	10	8	3	4	1	2		112	97		209	
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	80	76	71	60	19		21	15	10	11	4	1	4	-	-		197	175		372	
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	106	85	85	81	21		10	6	11	3	4	1	-	1	-		223	191		414	
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	20	15	4	5	2		1	2	4	1	6	3	2	-	-		32	33		65	
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2		2	4		6	
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	1		1	
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-		-	
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	2	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2	2		4	
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		1	5	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		1	6		7	
T O T A L		242	214	211	179	74		62	38	39	33	29	12	11	7	7		617	541		1,158	

TABLE 10.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	2	57	6	4	8	61	69
BRANT	14	63	13	3	27	66	93
BRUCE	8	32	1	3	9	35	44
COCHRANE	4	35	15	32	19	67	86
DUFFERIN	4	15	4	1	8	16	24
DURHAM	21	139	17	4	38	143	181
ELGIN	11	48	5	-	16	48	64
ESSEX	35	250	22	8	57	258	315
FRONTENAC	5	46	32	42	37	88	125
GREY	10	47	4	2	14	49	63
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	13	55	2	9	15	64	79
HALIBURTON	1	7	2	-	3	7	10
HALTON	6	90	26	47	32	137	169
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	26	168	36	51	62	219	281
HASTINGS	22	105	13	10	35	115	150
HURON	11	27	3	2	14	29	43
KENORA	7	25	14	11	21	36	57
KENT	21	121	7	2	28	123	151
LAMBTON	17	70	7	2	24	72	96
LANARK	10	53	2	11	12	64	76
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	10	57	12	3	22	60	82
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	1	23	2	9	3	32	35
MANITOULIN	-	12	-	-	-	12	12
MIDDLESEX	52	175	28	6	80	181	261
MUSKOKA	4	50	2	-	6	50	56
NIAGARA	3	116	5	79	8	195	203
NIPISSING	10	48	2	4	12	52	64
NORTHUMBERLAND	9	51	4	3	13	54	67
OTTAWA-CARLETON	51	411	26	6	77	417	494
OXFORD	25	62	9	3	34	65	99
PARRY SOUND	4	37	-	1	4	38	42
PEEL	12	73	53	43	65	116	181
PERTH	19	49	5	2	24	51	75
PETERBOROUGH	11	65	4	5	15	70	85
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	7	46	-	1	7	47	54
PRINCE EDWARD	2	31	4	2	6	33	39
RAINY RIVER	4	11	4	2	8	13	21
RENFREW	10	67	3	9	13	76	89
SIMCOE	25	197	12	4	37	201	238
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	11	108	3	-	14	108	122
SUDBURY	14	120	17	20	31	140	171
THUNDER BAY	20	94	28	12	48	106	154
TIMISKAMING	3	17	9	18	12	35	47
TORONTO, METRO	99	910	80	36	179	946	1,125
VICTORIA	10	41	2	2	12	43	55
WATERLOO	34	120	31	13	65	133	198
WELLINGTON	9	95	13	4	22	99	121
YORK	15	79	3	5	18	84	102
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	23	379	14	16	37	395	432
TOTAL	745	4,997	606	552	1,351	5,549	6,900

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	594	309	903
10 - 17	495	149	644
18 - 29	219	58	277
30 - 39	71	28	99
40 & OVER	61	17	78
TOTAL	1,440	561	2,001

NOTE: EXCLUDING TRANSFERS IN

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	564	279	843
10 - 17	493	147	640
18 - 29	274	63	337
30 - 39	99	30	129
40 & OVER	81	19	100
TOTAL	1,511	538	2,049

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH AND TRANSFERS OUT

TABLE 13. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1963-1981

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE+ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978**	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370
1979**	1,377	1,604	53	5,698	6,067
1980**	1,499	1,598	76	5,515	5,878
1981**	1,440	1,511	62	5,389	5,742

+EXCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE, IN APPROVED HOMES AND
ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS

**AS OF MARCH 31, PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
OUTCOME OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

OUTCOME	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
SELF OR FAMILY	931	165	401	55	1,552
GROUP OR SPECIAL SUPPORT HOME OR APARTMENT LIVING PROGRAM	43	189	9	44	285
FOSTER HOME	51	-	11	2	64
HOME FOR THE AGED	-	4	-	-	4
HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE	4	18	-	6	28
NURSING HOME	2	3	-	-	5
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	4	45	-	1	50
OTHER HOSPITAL	1	2	1	1	5
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	21	28	4	3	56
TOTAL	1,057	454	426	112	2,049

TABLE 15A.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

		DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
P. D. M. D.	310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	15	23	59	12	8	117
	311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	62	52	66	33	23	236
	312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	210	176	68	25	30	509
	313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	126	117	24	14	9	290
	314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	47	27	22	10	5	111
	315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	62	33	10	3	3	111
I. C. D.	290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	1	2	-	1	1	5
	300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	14	24	15	1	2	56
	312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	19	37	4	-	-	60
	320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	3	-	-	4
		OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	7	2	3	-	-	12
		T O T A L	564	493	274	99	81	1,511

TABLE 15B.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
A. A. M. D.	310 BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	2	1	-	1	4
	311 MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	9	6	9	10	5	39
	312 MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	10	43	21	10	9	93
	313 SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	65	14	19	4	3	105
	314 PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	130	11	2	-	1	144
I. C. D. - 9	315 UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	50	69	10	6	-	135
	290 - 299 PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-
	300 - 311, 313 - 316 NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	312 DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
	320 - 389 DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	14	2	-	-	-	16
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		1	-	1	-	-	2
T O T A L		279	147	63	30	19	538

TABLE 16A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

C H I L D R E N								
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	45	748	2	132	34	35	-	996
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	6	7	-	10	13	-	-	36
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	9	13	3	-	25
T O T A L	51	755	2	151	60	38	-	1,057
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	12	63	6	8	1	9	10	109
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	20	8	2	12	1	-	1	44
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	115	166	18	2	301
T O T A L	32	71	8	135	168	27	13	454
GRAND TOTAL	83	826	10	286	228	65	13	1,511

TABLE 16B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

C H I L D R E N									A D U L T S								
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIAL LY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL									
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	8	390	-	-	1	4	-	403									
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	6									
LONGER TERM (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	-	5	11	1	17									
T O T A L	9	394	-	1	6	15	1	426									
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	6	48	7	7	-	8	-	76									
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	3	1	6	3	-	-	-	13									
LONGER TERM (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	10	11	1	1	23									
T O T A L	9	49	13	20	11	9	1	112									
GRAND TOTAL	18	443	13	21	17	24	2	538									

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION,
TIME IN CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

TIME IN CARE	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
1 MONTH OR LESS	824	101	401	62	1,388
2 OR 3 MONTHS	76	38	5	11	130
4 TO 6 MONTHS	52	21	2	8	83
7 TO 11 MONTHS	52	29	3	2	86
1 TO 1.9 YEARS	27	42	2	8	79
2 TO 2.9 YEARS	6	25	2	1	34
3 TO 4.9 YEARS	5	30	7	7	49
5 TO 9.9 YEARS	15	64	3	5	87
10 YEARS OR MORE	-	104	1	8	113
TOTAL	1,057	454	426	112	2,049

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH

TABLE 18.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		DISCHARGE TOTAL		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	1	2	-	-	1	2	3
BRANT	44	14	1	-	45	14	59
BRUCE	13	7	-	-	13	7	20
COCHRANE	-	3	19	8	19	11	30
DUFFERIN	2	2	-	-	2	2	4
DURHAM R. M.	6	14	-	1	6	15	21
ELGIN	15	10	-	-	15	10	25
ESSEX	25	17	-	-	25	17	42
FRONTENAC	-	7	7	25	7	32	39
GREY	4	4	3	-	7	4	11
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	18	6	-	-	18	6	24
HALIBURTON	2	2	-	-	2	2	4
HALTON R. M.	6	5	70	14	76	19	95
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R. M.	6	15	163	5	169	20	189
HASTINGS	7	13	1	1	8	14	22
HURON	14	4	3	-	17	4	21
KENORA	-	4	-	1	-	5	5
KENT	23	9	-	-	23	9	32
LAMBTON	39	8	1	-	40	8	48
LANARK	4	3	1	1	5	4	9
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	3	8	5	3	8	11	19
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	4	-	2	-	6	6
MANITOULIN	-	4	-	-	-	4	4
MIDDLESEX	91	25	1	1	92	26	118
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	2	10	-	-	2	10	12
NIAGARA R. M.	3	13	2	17	5	30	35
NIPISSING	2	9	-	-	2	9	11
NORTHUMBERLAND	65	13	4	1	69	14	83
OTTAWA-CARLETON R. M.	24	18	3	3	27	21	48
OXFORD	33	9	-	-	33	9	42
PARRY SOUND	-	8	-	-	-	8	8
PEEL R. M.	30	8	58	14	88	22	110
PERTH	30	4	-	-	30	4	34
PETERBOROUGH	111	7	1	3	112	10	122
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	2	-	1	-	3	3
PRINCE EDWARD	8	2	-	-	8	2	10
RAINY RIVER	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
RENFREW	3	5	-	1	3	6	9
SIMCOE	9	32	-	1	9	33	42
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	5	-	-	2	5	7
SUDBURY	2	9	1	1	3	10	13
THUNDER BAY	7	5	5	-	12	5	17
TIMISKAMING	-	3	6	2	6	5	11
TORONTO, METRO	338	69	12	3	350	72	422
VICTORIA	5	3	-	-	5	3	8
WATERLOO	35	6	53	3	88	9	97
WELLINGTON	16	10	3	-	19	10	29
YORK R. M.	7	6	-	-	7	6	13
OUT OF PROVINCE AND NO FIXED ABODE	2	6	3	-	5	6	11
TOTAL	1,057	454	426	112	1,483	566	2,049

TABLE 19A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
DUFFERIN, PEEL	1	-	1	5	19	-	-	-	2	6	2	1	-	37
HAMILTON	1	7	9	8	19	-	-	1	-	2	7	4	-	58
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGSTON	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
LONDON	3	9	37	25	77	1	1	3	-	6	48	20	-	230
NIAGARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
NORTH BAY	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7
OTTAWA	-	-	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	28
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	1	2	182	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	191
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
ST. CATHARINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	1	-	1	42	272	-	-	-	-	5	19	3	-	343
WATERLOO	2	1	9	4	21	-	-	3	-	2	11	6	-	59
WINDSOR	1	3	7	7	33	-	-	-	-	8	8	10	-	77
OTHER	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
TOTAL	10	20	73	102	686	3	1	10	4	37	97	46	-	1,089

TABLE 19B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROJECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	11
DUFFERIN, PEEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
HAMILTON	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	19
KEEWATIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
KINGSTON	4	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	23
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	10
LONDON	7	0	0	0	17	0	0	12	4	1	5	0	0	46
NIAGARA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
NORTH BAY	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	13
OTTAWA	8	0	5	1	9	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	27
PETERBOROUGH	4	0	2	1	7	0	1	7	4	3	0	0	1	30
SAULT STE MARIE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
ST. CATHARINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	10
THUNDER BAY	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
TIMISKAMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TORONTO	12	0	1	5	7	0	1	7	5	7	6	0	0	51
WATERLOO	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	5	8	3	0	0	0	28
WINDSOR	8	0	0	1	11	0	0	4	8	1	0	0	0	33
OTHER	9	0	3	0	12	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	28
TOTAL	71	0	14	11	99	2	2	62	46	29	11	1	3	351

TABLE 19C. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUTPATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUFFERIN, PEEL	0	2	3	0	46	0	0	0	0	8	1	2	0	62
HAMILTON	0	1	88	23	116	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	234
KEEWATIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
KINGSTON	0	0	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
LONDON	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NIAGARA	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NORTH BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PETERBOROUGH	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SAULT STE. MARIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CATHARINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5
THUNDER BAY	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TIMISKAMING	0	4	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26
TORONTO	1	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
WATERLOO	0	0	1	0	55	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	60
WINDSOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
TOTAL	1	9	117	35	263	0	0	0	0	17	12	4	0	458

TABLE 19D. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOLS	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DUFFERIN, PEEL	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	16
HAMILTON	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	18
KEEWATIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KINGSTON	2	0	4	0	11	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	25
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
LONDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIAGARA	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	14
NORTH BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
PETERBOROUGH	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMCOE, YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CATHARINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
THUNDER BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMISKAMING	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9
TORONTO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WATERLOO	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
WINDSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	9	1	48	0	0	20	7	15	0	0	0	103

TABLE 20A.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
P. A. M. D.	310 BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	12	25	39	3	3	82
	311 MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	70	58	62	24	15	229
	312 MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	205	177	50	20	15	467
	313 SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	136	117	24	11	12	300
	314 PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	41	27	15	6	6	95
	315 UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	67	34	19	7	8	135
I. C. D. I. 9	290-299 PSYCHOSES	1	1	-	-	-	2
	300-311, 313-316 NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	19	21	7	-	1	48
	312 DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	31	32	2	-	-	65
	320-389 DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	1	-	-	1	2
	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	12	2	1	-	-	15
	TOTAL	594	495	219	71	61	1,440

TABLE 20B.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
I. P. M. D.	310 BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	1	-	-	1	2
	311 MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	11	8	11	10	6	46
	312 MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	13	44	18	10	7	92
	313 SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	75	15	17	1	2	110
	314 PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	137	11	1	-	-	149
	315 UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	56	67	10	7	1	141
I. C. D. - 9	290-299 PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-
	300-311, 313-316 NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	1	-	-	1
	312 DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
	320-389 DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	15	2	-	-	-	17
	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	2	1	-	-	-	3
TOTAL		309	149	58	28	17	561

TABLE 21A. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

C H I L D R E N								
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	45	755	4	149	28	34	-	1,015
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	15	11	1	1	13	-	-	41
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	14	19	-	-	33
T O T A L	60	766	5	164	60	34	-	1,089
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	13	64	8	12	3	8	10	118
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	34	7	5	16	3	-	-	65
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	86	70	5	7	168
T O T A L	47	71	13	114	76	13	17	351
GRAND TOTAL	107	837	18	278	136	47	17	1,440

TABLE 21B. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							A D U L T S				
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL				
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	9	400	-	-	1	5	-	415				
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	10				
LONGER TERM (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	-	9	24	-	33				
T O T A L	15	402	1	-	11	29	-	458				
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	7	49	5	7	-	7	1	76				
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MTHS)	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	10				
LONGER TERM (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	6	4	-	7	17				
T O T A L	10	51	8	15	4	7	8	103				
GRAND TOTAL	25	453	9	15	15	36	8	561				

TABLE 22.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1981

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		ADMISSION TOTAL		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
BRANT	38	7	1	-	39	7	46
BRUCE	12	9	1	-	13	9	22
COCHRANE	-	1	18	9	18	10	28
DUFFERIN	4	1	-	-	4	1	5
DURHAM	8	11	2	-	10	11	21
ELGIN	16	4	-	-	16	4	20
ESSEX	24	16	-	-	24	16	40
FRONTENAC	-	1	13	20	13	21	34
GREY	8	2	3	-	11	2	13
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	22	7	-	-	22	7	29
HALIBURTON	2	1	-	-	2	1	3
HALTON	7	1	69	11	76	12	88
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	13	11	164	7	177	18	195
HASTINGS	10	15	1	1	11	16	27
HURON	15	1	3	-	18	1	19
KENORA	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
KENT	20	11	-	-	20	11	31
LAMBTON	33	6	1	-	34	6	40
LANARK	5	-	1	2	6	2	8
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	2	10	5	4	7	14	21
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	5	-	4	-	9	9
MANITOULIN	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
MIDDLESEX	96	19	-	-	96	19	115
MUSKOKA	1	6	-	-	1	6	7
NIAGARA	3	4	2	14	5	18	23
NIPISSING	6	3	-	-	6	3	9
NORTHUMBERLAND	63	11	4	-	67	11	78
OTTAWA-CARLETON	26	22	4	4	30	26	56
OXFORD	44	11	-	-	44	11	55
PARRY SOUND	-	4	-	-	-	4	4
PEEL	33	2	62	16	95	18	113
PERTH	37	4	-	-	37	4	41
PETERBOROUGH	112	5	2	2	114	7	121
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	3	-	1	-	4	4
PRINCE EDWARD	7	2	-	-	7	2	9
RAINY RIVER	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
RENFREW	2	5	1	-	3	5	8
SIMCOE	10	21	3	-	13	21	34
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	8	-	-	2	8	10
SUDBURY	2	7	5	2	7	9	16
THUNDER BAY	6	6	9	-	15	6	21
TIMISKAMING	-	-	8	-	8	-	8
TORONTO, METRO	343	51	16	1	359	52	411
VICTORIA	6	2	-	-	6	2	8
WATERLOO	26	6	53	3	79	9	88
WELLINGTON	13	11	3	1	16	12	28
YORK	8	4	-	-	8	4	12
OUT OF PROVINCE AND NO FIXED ABODE	3	7	3	-	6	7	13
TOTAL	1,089	351	458	103	1,547	454	2,001

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JANUARY 1ST	22,060	43,851
NEW	18,121	34,095
RE-OPENED	8,308	16,131
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE SERVICES		8,100
TOTAL CASES OPEN DURING YEAR	48,489	102,177
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN-CARE FROM PROTECTION		8,953
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	27,195	52,104
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DECEMBER 31ST	21,294	41,120

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1980

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICES JANUARY 1ST	2,300	119
NEW CASES	2,753	158
TOTAL CASES OPEN DURING YEAR	5,053	277
CLOSED DURING YEAR	2,996	173
RECEIVING SERVICES DECEMBER 31ST	2,057	104
CHILDREN INVOLVED:		
RETAINED BY MOTHER	1,763	
ADMITTED TO CARE	836	
OTHER	57	
TOTAL	2,656	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1980

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED MOTHERS
IN CARE JANUARY 1ST	3,541	3,522	6,945	14,008	2,773
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	10,741	996	103	11,840	2,216
TRANSFERRED TO	647	2,928	2,091	5,666	548
TRANSFERRED FROM	3,809	1,352	505	5,666	548
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	8,035	2,937	1,843	12,815	2,427
IN CARE DECEMBER 31ST	3,085	3,157	6,791	13,033	2,562

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE
BY STATUS AND TYPE OF CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1980

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	137	140	97	374
GROUP HOME	150	274	458	882
ADOPTION HOME	434	-	872	1,306
FOSTER HOME	1,742	1,763	3,605	7,110
FREE HOME	64	93	216	373
PAID INSTITUTION	299	448	915	1,662
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	51	100	193	344
HOME OF PARENT	89	249	186	524
ELSEWHERE	119	90	249	458
TOTAL	3,085	3,157	6,791	13,033

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1980

RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	8,663
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	996
ADOPTED	1,652
WARDSHIP TERMINATED, 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	668
OTHER REASON	836
TOTAL	12,815

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	REOPENED	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	351	247	37	635
BRANT	403	143	26	572
BRUCE	127	81	20	228
DUFFERIN	68	36	18	122
DURHAM	457	327	133	917
ELGIN	176	167	50	393
ESSEX	388	380	170	938
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	356	267	150	773
FRONTENAC	247	265	152	664
GREY	215	90	15	320
HALDIMAND	53	93	41	187
HALTON	426	582	183	1,191
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	795	2,262	112	3,169
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH CATH. C.A.S.	299	453	179	931
HASTINGS	336	409	28	773
HURON	167	137	76	380
KAPUSKASING	264	104	56	424
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	256	816	323	1,395
KENORA	517	232	75	824
KENT	140	63	23	226
LAMBTON	186	174	203	563
LANARK	141	67	67	275
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	389	279	45	713
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	72	46	12	130
LONDON AND MIDDLESEX	1,049	822	722	2,593
MUSKOKA	221	189	30	440
NIAGARA	888	882	299	2,069
NIPISSING	165	105	39	309
NORFOLK	223	253	161	637
NORTHUMBERLAND	150	103	72	325
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,346	1,001	474	2,821
OXFORD	222	166	40	428
PARRY SOUND	110	53	34	197
PEEL	614	413	71	1,098
PERTH	197	378	65	640
PORCUPINE	235	158	125	518
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	193	129	64	386
PRINCE EDWARD	65	43	18	126
RAINY RIVER	122	135	57	314
RENFREW	258	167	32	457
SIMCOE	505	216	233	954
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	240	98	56	394
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	404	185	127	716
THUNDER BAY	402	289	85	776
TIMISKAMING	274	125	61	460
TORONTO	4,270	2,548	2,229	9,047
TORONTO, CATH. C.A.S.	2,060	1,244	795	4,099
WATERLOO	542	260	122	924
WELLINGTON	256	280	103	639
YORK	220	159	-	379
TOTAL	22,060	18,121	8,308	48,489

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	46	34	80
BRANT	22	40	62
BRUCE	13	25	38
DUFFERIN	2	6	8
DURHAM	90	83	173
ELGIN	18	17	35
ESSEX	9	25	34
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	35	53	88
FRONTENAC	10	22	32
GREY	11	19	30
HALDIMAND	2	6	8
HALTON	16	38	54
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	39	61	100
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH CATH. C.A.S.	54	63	117
HASTINGS	5	49	54
HURON	-	9	9
KAPUSKASING	25	8	33
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	12	28	40
KENORA	6	13	19
KENT	42	39	81
LAMBTON	32	27	59
LANARK	7	18	25
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	13	14	27
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	1	4	5
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	61	88	149
MUSKOKA	8	15	23
NIAGARA	62	85	147
NIPISSING	9	25	34
NORFOLK	7	10	17
NORTHUMBERLAND	17	20	37
OTTAWA-CARLETON	224	208	432
OXFORD	25	46	71
PARRY SOUND	3	5	8
PEEL	71	71	142
PERTH	6	8	14
PORCUPINE	5	23	28
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	6	7	13
PRINCE EDWARD	2	6	8
RAINY RIVER	7	14	21
RENFREW	9	10	19
SIMCOE	36	75	111
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	20	45	65
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	86	86	172
THUNDER BAY	58	84	142
TIMISKAMING	22	13	35
TORONTO	170	294	464
TORONTO CATH. C.A.S.	768	619	1,387
WATERLOO	62	127	189
WELLINGTON	22	44	66
YORK	24	24	48
TOTAL	2,300	2,753	5,053

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PERCENTAGE DISCHARGED
ALGOMA	288	312	325	275	54.1
BRANT	247	188	244	191	56.0
BRUCE	78	79	84	73	53.5
DUFFERIN	47	40	55	32	63.2
DURHAM	278	209	247	240	50.7
ELGIN	75	86	78	83	48.4
ESSEX	208	170	223	155	58.9
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	195	174	198	171	53.6
FRONTENAC	169	213	215	167	56.2
GREY	119	98	94	123	43.3
HALDIMAND	58	37	43	52	45.2
HALTON	174	178	188	164	53.4
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	410	424	460	374	55.1
HAMILTON-WENT. CATH. CAS	222	236	241	217	52.6
HASTINGS	149	270	271	148	64.6
HURON	75	59	67	67	50.0
KAPUSKASING	154	150	159	145	52.3
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	182	160	188	154	54.9
KENORA	475	589	584	480	54.8
KENT	169	92	130	131	49.8
LAMBTON	158	159	142	175	44.7
LANARK	68	65	68	65	51.1
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	117	89	92	114	44.6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	38	53	49	42	53.8
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	584	387	477	494	49.1
MUSKOKA	82	82	93	71	56.7
NIAGARA	410	450	446	414	51.8
NIPISSING	153	115	145	123	54.1
NORFOLK	80	35	51	64	44.3
NORTHUMBERLAND	79	63	64	78	45.0
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,107	622	671	1,058	38.8
OXFORD	120	117	117	120	49.3
PARRY SOUND	53	52	57	48	54.2
PEEL	541	599	692	448	60.7
PERTH	91	91	92	90	50.5
PORCUPINE	169	171	189	151	55.5
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	131	125	146	110	57.0
PRINCE EDWARD	34	31	34	31	52.3
RAINY RIVER	105	102	119	88	56.3
RENFREW	133	105	120	118	50.4
SIMCOE	349	256	295	310	48.7
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	229	180	168	241	41.0
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	504	441	505	440	53.4
THUNDER BAY	384	417	444	357	55.3
TIMISKAMING	92	114	140	66	67.9
TORONTO	2,116	1,501	1,471	2,146	40.7
TORONTO CATH. CAS	1,506	957	1,028	1,435	41.7
WATERLOO	430	445	523	352	59.7
WELLINGTON	129	113	117	125	48.3
YORK	244	139	166	217	43.3
TOTAL	14,008	11,840	12,815	13,033	49.6

TABLE 1. TRAINING SCHOOLS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA, MARCH 31, 1981

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Sudbury	112	88.4	88.4	11.6
Thunder Bay	147	0.0	98.0	2.0
Timmins	96	0.0	99.0	1.0
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	143	51.0	92.3	7.7
Peterborough	197	93.9	94.4	5.6
CENTRAL				
Barrie	147	0.0	63.9*	36.1
Toronto	284	55.3**	55.3	44.7
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	295	7.5	59.3	40.7
London	215	61.4	73.0	27.0
TOTAL	1,636	40.8	75.7	24.3

* Children in Care represents all wards of the training schools, who are 'in school' or 'on placement.'

** These children are placed in community alternatives (Kennedy Intake Unit): 157 children from Toronto Area in Community Alternatives. 94 children from Barrie Area in Community Alternatives.

TABLE 2. TRAINING SCHOOLS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION AND AREA, MARCH 31, 1981

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF FACILITIES*	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD** MARCH 31, 1981	UTILIZATION RATE MARCH 31, 1981
NORTH				
Sudbury	2	120	91	75.8%
Thunder Bay	0	0	0	-
Timmins	0	0	0	-
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	1	96	28	29.2%
Peterborough	2	215	200	93.0%
CENTRAL				
Barrie	0	0	0	-
Toronto	1***	24	31	129.2%
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	1	48	50	104.2%
London	1	100	78	78.0%
TOTAL	8	603	478	79.3%

* Training schools only.

** Caseload represents children 'in school' only.

*** Includes Community Alternatives (Kennedy Intake Unit)

SOURCE: Juvenile Information System (J.I.S.)

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA,

MARCH 31, 1981

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Sudbury	1,163	90.5	90.9	9.1
Thunder Bay	276	98.2	98.6	1.4
Timmins	238	82.8	96.6	3.4
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	1,944	98.1	98.1	1.9
Peterborough	493	20.3	34.9	65.1
CENTRAL				
Barrie	1,020	41.1	98.5	1.5
Toronto	3,945	98.2	98.5	1.5
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	4,532	97.3	98.7	1.3
London	2,687	96.3	98.4	1.6
TOTAL	16,298	90.9	96.0	4.0

* Children in care represents both residential and non-residential care.

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CLIENT BREAKDOWN BY REGION

AND AREA, MARCH 31, 1981

REGION/AREA	ASSESSMENT	IN-PATIENT	OUT-PATIENT	DAY CARE	HOME CARE	TRACKING	TOTAL
NORTH							
Sudbury	253	132	1,200	36	22	34	1,677
Thunder Bay	90	72	966	9	9	17	1,163
Timmins	130	46	66	8	13	13	276
	33	14	168	19	0	4	238
SOUTHWEST							
Kingston	316	179	1,499	200	95	148	2,437
Peterborough	189	110	1,378	154	63	50	1,944
	127	69	121	46	32	98	594
CENTRAL							
Barrie	1,295	421	1,548	608	560	533	4,965
Toronto	251	140	310	177	93	49	1,020
	1,044	281	1,238	431	467	484	3,945
SOUTHWEST							
Hamilton	1,579	190	4,000	511	167	772	7,219
London	1,190	98	2,226	346	102	570	4,532
	389	92	1,774	165	65	202	2,687
TOTAL	3,443	922	8,247	1,355	844	1,487	16,298

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CASELOAD BREAKDOWN,

APRIL 1981

	As of April 1980	As of April 1981*	% CHANGE
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	68	72	5.9
NUMBER OF CASES			
Assessment	2,993	3,443	15.0
In-Patient	944	922	- 2.3
Out-Patient	7,783	8,247	6.0
Day Care	1,149	1,355	17.9
Home Care	670	844	26.0
Tracking	1,403	1,487	6.0
TOTAL	14,942	16,298	9.1

* Data for April, 1981 is actually caseload data as at
March 31, 1981.

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System
(C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF CENTRE, REGION AND AREA, MARCH 31, 1981

REGION/AREA	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORPORATIONS *		OTHER NURSERIES	
	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity
NORTH	21	863	11	235	82	2,147
Sudbury	6	228	7	147	53	1,315
Thunder Bay	11	505	3	73	21	583
Timmins	4	130	1	15	8	249
SOUTHEAST	46	1,722	33	830	287	8,738
Kingston	34	1,232	18	477	179	5,044
Peterborough	12	490	15	353	108	3,694
CENTRAL	40	2,611	47	1,456	548	24,415
Barrie	7	283	20	442	172	7,255
Toronto	33	2,328	27	1,014	376	17,160
SOUTHWEST	56	2,627	52	1,808	431	13,909
Hamilton	24	1,142	31	1,095	276	8,931
London	32	1,485	21	713	155	4,978
UNKNOWN	2	70	3	49	3	113
TOTAL	165	7,893	146	4,378	1,351	49,322

* Includes Approved Charitable Corporations and Approved Charitable Handicapped Corporations.

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.)

TABLE 2. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY FOR INDIAN BANDS
BY REGION AND AREA, MARCH 31, 1981

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	12	364
Sudbury	3	114
Thunder Bay	8	225
Timmins	1	25
SOUTHEAST	3	84
Kingston	2	59
Peterborough	1	25
CENTRAL	2	60
Barrie	2	60
Toronto	0	0
SOUTHWEST	6	225
Hamilton	1	30
London	5	195
TOTAL	23	733

Source: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D. N. I. S.)

CA 20N

SM

- A561

Statistical Supplement 51st Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1982



Contents

Family Benefits Page

Table 1.	Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1982	1
2.	Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1982	2
3.	Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and Region, March 1982	3
4.	Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1982	4
5.	Work Incentive Program, Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1982	5
6.	Work Incentive Program, Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1982	6
7.	Work Incentive Program, Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age, March 1982	7
8.	Work Incentive Program, Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1982	8

General Assistance

Table 1.	General Welfare Assistance Cases in 27 Administrative Units by Sex and Class, March 1982	9
2.	General Welfare Assistance Cases by Sex and Age, March 1982	10

	Page
3. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Unemployment, March 1982	10
4. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Education, Class and Sex, March 1982	11
5. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Type of Health, Class and Sex, March 1982	11
6. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Being on Assistance, Class and Sex, March 1982	12
7. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Being on Assistance, Age and Sex, March 1982	13
8. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Marital Status, Class and Sex, March 1982	14
9. General Welfare Assistance Cases in 27 Administrative Units by Employment Status, March 1982	15
10. General Welfare Assistance Cases in 27 Administrative Units by Occupation, March 1982	16
11. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Family Size and Reason for Being on Assistance, March 1982	17
12. Dependents of General Welfare Assistance Recipients by Age, March 1982	17
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, Area and Municipality, March 1982	18

Legal Aid

	Page
Table 1. Legal Aid, Disposition of Referrals for Financial Assessment by Region, Year Ending March 1982	20
2. Legal Aid, Summary of Certificates Issued, Year Ending March 1982	20

Credit-Debt Counselling

Table 1. Credit Counselling, Clients Served, Years Ending March 1981 and March 1982	21
2. Credit Counselling, Results of Case Closures, Years Ending March 1981 and March 1982	22

Homemakers and Nurses Services

Table 1. Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by Region and Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1982	23
2. Homemakers Services, Summary of Caseload and Persons in Family by Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1982	24
3. Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by Region and Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1982	25
4. Nurses Services, Summary of Caseload and Persons in Family by Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1982	26

Senior Citizens

Page

Table 1.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by Type of Care and Area, March 1982	27
2.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by Type of Care and Area, December 1981	28

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Region, Year Ending March 1982	29
2.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1982	30
3.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1982	31
4.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1982	32

Mental Retardation

Table 1.	Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	33
2.	Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule I Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	34

	Page
3. Mental Retardation, Status of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1982	35
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	35
5. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1982	36
6. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1982	37
7A. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	38
7B. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	39
8A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1982	40
8B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1982	41
9A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1982	42
9B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1982	43
10. Place of Residence of Residents on Books, Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	44
11. Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1982	45
12. Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1982	45
13. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1963-1982	46

	Page
14. Mental Retardation, Outcome of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	47
15A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	48
15B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	49
16A. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	50
16B. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	51
17. Mental Retardation, Time in Care of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	52
18. Place of Residence of Discharges from Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	53
19A. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1982	54
19B. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1982	55
19C. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1982	56
19D. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1982	57
20A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	58

	Page
20B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	59
21A. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	60
21B. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982.	61
22. Place of Residence of Admissions to Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1982	62

Child Welfare

Table 1. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1981	63
2. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Year Ending December 1981	63
3. Child Welfare, Children in Care, Year Ending December 1981	64
4. Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Year Ending December 1981	65
5. Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Year Ending December 1981	65
6. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services by Society, January to December 1981	66
7. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December 1981	67
8. Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December 1981	68

Training Schools

Page

Table 1.	Training Schools, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1982	69
2.	Training Schools, Utilization Rate by Region and Area, March 31, 1982	70

Children's Mental Health Services

Table 1.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1982	71
2.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Client Breakdown by Region and Area, March 31, 1982	72
3.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Caseload Breakdown, as at March 31, 1982	73

Day Nurseries

Table 1.	Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Centre, Region and Area, March 31, 1982	74
2.	Number and Capacity of Day Nurseries Operated by Indian Bands by Region and Area, as at March 31, 1982	75

Foreword

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 51st Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1982.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual program units in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits, Municipal Welfare Services, Child Welfare and Children Institutions has been compiled by the Client Services Section.

It should be noted that statistics on some programs could not be provided as of a given fiscal year. However, to have at least a general overview of all the Ministry's programs, these data have been included in the report with a date of coverage indicated.

In this publication, the data on financial aspects of the programs have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication "Expenditures by Municipality".

For further information, contact:

Client Services
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1E9

Tel: (416) 965-5095

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1982*

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Aged Single	3,623	0	0	0	0	3,623
Aged Married	552	2	0	0	0	554
Wife Recipient of O.A.S.	11	0	0	0	0	11
Disabled Single	27,252	0	0	0	0	27,252
Disabled Married		1,866	12	3	2	1,883
Blind Single	1,113	0	0	0	0	1,113
Blind Married		113	0	0	0	113
Dependent Father (Blind)		6	44	47	24	121
Dependent Father (Other)		210	1,821	1,240	1,139	4,410
Mother Widowed		1,762	894	433	221	3,310
Mother Deserted		6,929	7,212	3,311	1,354	18,806
Mother Divorced		3,205	2,864	1,231	471	7,771
Mother Unwed		12,196	3,668	1,043	369	17,276
Mother Penal		91	47	21	20	179
Mother Separated		691	726	271	98	1,786
Mother Other		373	111	36	11	531
Foster Parent			0	0	0	2,125
Chronic	2,125	0	0	0	0	606
Permanently Unemployable	606	0	0	0	0	23,756
Adopted Handicapped	20,440	3,245	56	9	6	2,620
Rehab. Single No Dep. Children	2,620	0	0	0	0	1,890
Rehab. Married No Dep. Children	1,890	0	0	0	0	47
Rehab. Married with Dep. Children	0	47	0	0	0	194
Other Cases	0	37	72	47	38	84
	28	21	12	11	12	
TOTAL	60,260	30,794	17,539	7,703	3,765	120,061

*For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 5

Table 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES
BY REGION, MARCH 1982*

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
North	17,414	34,293
Sudbury	9,955	19,908
Thunder Bay	3,975	7,672
Timmins	3,484	6,713
Southeast	26,052	49,305
Kingston	5,342	10,209
Ottawa	14,181	26,614
Peterborough	6,529	12,482
Central	36,142	66,520
Barrie	8,015	14,394
Toronto	28,127	52,126
Southwest	40,453	78,007
Hamilton	17,300	34,263
London	8,655	15,791
Waterloo	6,111	11,475
Windsor	8,387	16,478
TOTAL	120,061	228,125

*For additional Caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 6.

Table 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND REGION, MARCH 1982*

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
North					
Sudbury	4,103	6,095	5,279	556	16,033
Thunder Bay	2,281	3,527	3,173	385	9,366
Timmins	1,093	1,517	1,012	72	3,694
	729	1,051	1,094	99	2,973
Southeast					
Kingston	4,648	8,024	7,749	846	21,267
Ottawa	1,074	1,608	1,519	141	4,342
Peterborough	2,155	4,217	4,329	544	11,245
	1,419	2,199	1,901	161	5,680
Central					
Barrie	6,843	10,855	9,534	1,231	28,463
Toronto	1,489	2,512	1,863	177	6,041
	5,354	8,343	7,671	1,054	22,422
Southwest					
Hamilton	8,957	14,360	11,417	1,119	35,853
London	4,113	6,451	5,177	523	16,264
Waterloo	1,765	2,654	2,094	217	6,730
Windsor	1,241	2,084	1,625	121	5,071
	1,838	3,171	2,521	258	7,788
TOTAL	24,551	39,334	33,979	3,752	101,616

*For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 7

Table 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1982*

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
North	601	2,376	874	3,056	18	394	65	7,384
Sudbury	352	1,489	636	1,650	12	246	26	4,411
Thunder Bay	124	407	136	872	4	99	17	1,659
Timmins	125	480	102	534	2	49	22	1,314
Southeast	766	3,764	1,619	3,140	54	341	97	9,781
Kingston	141	659	349	635	16	66	19	1,885
Ottawa	448	2,008	764	1,688	14	169	60	5,151
Peterborough	177	1,097	506	817	24	106	18	2,745
Central	956	5,441	1,892	5,527	47	390	174	14,427
Barrie	205	1,103	486	985	8	108	40	2,935
Toronto	751	4,338	1,406	4,542	39	282	134	11,492
Southwest	987	7,225	3,386	5,553	60	661	195	18,067
Hamilton	401	3,597	1,486	2,577	25	282	81	8,449
London	222	1,258	547	1,102	10	161	31	3,331
Waterloo	159	986	455	701	12	109	32	2,454
Windsor	205	1,384	898	1,173	13	109	51	3,833
TOTAL	3,310	18,806	7,771	17,276	179	1,786	531	49,659

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 8.

TABLE 5. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1982.

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Aged Single	5	1	0	0	0	6
Aged Married	0	2	0	0	0	2
Wife of O.A.S. Recipient	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled Single	155	0	0	0	0	155
Disabled Married	0	6	0	0	0	6
Blind Single	16	0	0	0	0	16
Blind Married	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dependent Father (Blind)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dependent Father (Other)	0	0	20	14	8	42
Mother Widowed	0	35	27	7	5	74
Mother Deserted	0	261	227	80	25	593
Mother Divorced	0	134	113	30	6	283
Mother Unwed	0	433	86	24	1	544
Mother Penal	0	3	0	0	0	3
Mother Separated	0	22	13	3	1	39
Mother Other	0	3	3	2	0	8
Permanently Unemployable	119	32	0	0	0	151
Other Cases						
TOTAL	295	932	489	161	46	1,923

TABLE 6. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, MARCH 1982.

REGIONS	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
North	182	437
Sudbury	101	239
Thunder Bay	56	141
Timmins	25	57
Southeast	321	731
Kingston	57	139
Ottawa	167	375
Peterborough	97	217
Central	757	1,768
Barrie	135	316
Toronto	622	1,452
Southwest	663	1,573
Hamilton	318	747
London	124	292
Waterloo	128	303
Windsor	93	231
TOTAL	1,923	4,509

TABLE 7. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT
CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1982

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
North					
Sudbury	48	111	77	3	239
Thunder Bay	27	58	41	1	127
Timmins	19	43	18	1	81
	2	10	18	1	31
Southeast					
Kingston	77	188	115	10	390
Ottawa	16	40	20	2	78
Peterborough	30	96	63	8	197
	31	52	32	0	115
Central					
Barrie	191	473	297	33	994
Toronto	31	90	54	3	178
	160	383	243	30	816
Southwest					
Hamilton	157	373	328	22	880
London	62	171	174	11	418
Waterloo	40	64	53	3	160
Windsor	34	76	55	3	168
	21	62	46	5	134
TOTAL	473	1,145	817	68	2,503

TABLE 8. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS
AND REGION, MARCH 1982

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
North	9	55	19	58	0	5	1	147
Sudbury	5	31	10	31	0	2	0	79
Thunder Bay	1	14	8	22	0	3	1	49
Timmins	3	10	1	5	0	0	0	19
Southeast	11	100	52	82	0	8	3	256
Kingston	5	20	9	10	0	2	0	46
Ottawa	4	49	24	46	0	3	3	129
Peterborough	2	31	19	26	0	3	0	81
Central	27	219	95	251	1	11	1	605
Barrie	7	40	20	37	0	2	0	106
Toronto	20	179	75	214	1	9	1	499
Southwest	27	219	117	153	2	15	3	536
Hamilton	16	112	58	65	0	8	1	260
London	4	42	20	27	1	5	0	99
Waterloo	4	36	25	37	0	2	1	105
Windsor	3	29	14	24	1	0	1	72
TOTAL	74	593	283	544	3	39	8	1,544

TABLE 1. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES IN
27 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY SEX AND CLASS, MARCH 1982

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
THUNDER BAY	616	120	209	408	1,353
LANARK COUNTY	295	144	104	85	628
CHATHAM	180	98	85	124	487
SAULT STE MARIE	510	153	189	447	1,299
BRANT	657	172	237	538	1,604
SUDBURY	993	437	400	662	2,492
METRO TORONTO	7,687	4,390	7,607	7,290	26,974
DURHAM	1,466	639	448	804	3,357
OTTAWA	2,991	911	1,629	2,399	7,930
HALTON	240	125	174	336	875
KINGSTON	405	136	163	265	969
PETERBOROUGH	442	308	184	221	1,155
WINDSOR	1,971	603	580	1,327	4,481
OWEN SOUND	221	68	125	160	574
ESSEX COUNTY	324	232	146	183	905
KENT COUNTY	224	96	79	108	507
WELLINGTON	340	292	165	169	966
SIMCOE	430	220	216	373	1,239
LONDON	1,176	916	412	395	2,899
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	135	21	38	41	235
TIMMINS, U.T.	60	6	17	17	100
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	119	33	27	24	203
KEEWATIN, U.T.	203	56	42	32	333
SAULT STE MARIE, U.T.	58	16	21	21	116
SUDBURY, U.T.	49	8	34	16	107
NORTH BAY, U.T.	72	7	32	17	128
RENFREW, U.T.	12	3	4	2	21
TOTAL	21,896	10,210	13,457	16,464	62,027

NOTE: Tables 1 to 12 in this section are based on the report from the MAIN program. The data are preliminary and should be read as approximations which give general indications of volumes and trends.

U.T. - Unorganized Territory

TABLE 2. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY SEX AND AGE, MARCH 1982

AGE RANGE YEARS	MALE	FEMALE	NO INFO.	TOTAL
Under 20	3,666	4,581	12	8,259
20 - 29	12,994	10,222	44	23,260
30 - 39	7,433	4,705	22	12,160
40 - 49	5,380	3,076	11	8,467
50 - 59	4,545	3,174	7	7,726
60 - 64	975	575	6	1,556
65 & over	360	341	1	702
TOTAL	35,353	26,674	103	62,130

TABLE 3. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR UNEMPLOYEMENT, MARCH 1982

REASON	MALE	FEMALE	NO INFO.	TOTAL
Quit	2,450	849	2	3,303
Fired	243	1,282	1	1,526
Laid Off	27	538	4	569
School	234	62	10	306
Illness/Injury	1,833	610	3	2,446
Pregnant	470	278	6	754
Child Needs Care	20	33	8	61
Other	5,328	2,577	69	7,974
No Information	-	-	-	45,191
TOTAL	10,607	6,229	103	62,130

TABLE 4. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH, 1982

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
None	265	95	799	776	1	1,936
Elementary	4,499	1,731	4,413	3,974	16	14,633
Some Secondary	10,423	5,403	4,581	7,057	40	27,504
Second. Compl.	3,321	1,921	1,736	2,468	12	9,458
Other	1,071	596	1,629	1,833	8	5,137
No Information	2,317	464	299	356	26	3,462
TOTAL	21,896	10,210	13,457	16,464	103	62,130

TABLE 5. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY TYPE OF HEALTH, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1982

HEALTH	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Good	17,298	8,000	2,240	6,476	58	34,072
Fair	2,615	1,700	6,928	6,467	23	17,733
Poor	215	174	4,100	3,317	4	7,810
No. Info.	1,768	336	189	204	18	2,515
TOTAL	21,896	10,210	13,457	16,464	103	62,130

TABLE 6. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1982

REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Inability to Obtain Empl. Lack of Princ. Provider	16,227	4,071	553	362	71	21,284
Temp. Ill Health	40	4,465	39	6,266	7	10,817
Perm. Ill Health	525	271	7,853	5,270	3	13,922
Student	49	26	2,581	2,003	2	4,661
Old Age	88	80	1,173	1,156	5	2,502
Foster	26	20	384	458	1	889
Nursing Home	0	2	170	186	0	358
Work Incentive	1	0	2	4	2	9
Work Activity	2	0	1	1	0	6
Other	6	1	14	7	0	28
No Info.	4,682	1,227	416	564	12	6,901
	-	-	-	-	-	755
TOTAL	21,646	10,163	13,186	16,277	103	62,130

TABLE 7. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 1982

REASON	SEX	19 & Under	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65 & Over	TOTAL
Inability to Obtain Employment	M	1,823	7,611	3,686	2,167	1,299	188	6	16,780
	F	1,147	1,907	531	434	379	33	2	4,433
Lack of Principal Provider	M	9	35	21	11	3	0	0	79
	F	1,312	5,397	2,646	944	384	42	6	10,731
Temporary Ill Health	M	240	2,070	2,002	1,947	1,768	336	15	8,378
	F	637	1,626	901	1,005	1,220	146	6	5,541
Permanent Ill Health	M	71	324	369	621	981	242	22	2,630
	F	48	187	186	447	985	156	20	2,029
Student	M	939	280	23	13	7	0	0	1,261
	F	1,034	174	18	9	1	0	0	1,236
Old Age	M	0	0	0	1	51	120	238	410
	F	0	0	0	0	70	157	251	478
Foster Child	M	168	1	1	0	0	0	0	170
	F	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Nursing Home	M	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
	F	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4
Work Incentive	M	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Work Activity	M	1	7	6	3	3	0	0	20
	F	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	8
Other	M	364	2,542	1,238	545	332	58	19	5,098
	F	188	887	388	201	103	18	6	1,791
Total	M	3,614	12,871	7,347	5,310	4,445	945	300	34,832
	F	4,554	10,185	4,672	3,042	3,143	553	292	26,440
No Information	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858
GRAND TOTAL		8,168	23,056	12,019	8,352	7,588	1,498	592	62,130

TABLE 8. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY MARITAL STATUS, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1982

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Single	10,561	4,674	6,808	6,295	52	28,390
Married	5,425	32	2,536	35	15	8,043
Divorced	1,203	986	1,237	2,103	7	5,536
Deserted	79	945	49	1,446	2	2,521
Separated	2,225	3,279	1,856	4,932	17	12,292
Widowed	180	287	335	1,643	4	2,449
Common Law	2,223	7	636	10	6	2,882
TOTAL	21,896	10,210	13,457	16,464	103	62,130

TABLE 9. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE IN
27 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS, MARCH 1982

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS				TOTAL
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	UNEMPLOYED	NO INFO.	
THUNDER BAY	28	46	1,373	2	1,449
LANARK COUNTY	9	43	572	4	628
CHATHAM	0	19	467	1	487
S.S. MARIE	0	41	1,249	12	1,302
BRANT	2	42	1,558	2	1,604
SUDBURY	17	96	2,369	31	2,513
METRO TORONTO	151	448	26,390	23	27,012
DURHAM	27	159	3,168	3	3,357
OTTAWA	102	210	7,556	71	7,939
HALTON	21	50	807	2	880
KINGSTON	1	18	956	1	976
PETERBOROUGH	10	38	1,095	15	1,158
WINDSOR	7	167	4,297	14	4,485
OWEN SOUND	2	22	551	0	575
ESSEX COUNTY	7	39	859	0	905
KENT COUNTY	1	8	498	0	507
WELLINGTON	23	50	890	3	966
SIMCOE	18	31	1,176	19	1,244
LONDON	13	64	2,823	0	2,900
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	0	2	231	2	235
TIMMINS, U.T.	2	6	91	1	100
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	0	4	199	0	203
KEEWATIN, U.T.	9	7	317	0	333
S.S. MARIE, U.T.	0	2	107	7	116
SUDBURY, U.T.	2	1	104	0	107
NORTH BAY, U.T.	0	1	127	0	128
RENFREW, U.T.	0	0	21	0	21
TOTAL	452	1,614	59,851	213	62,130

TABLE 10. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES IN
27 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY OCCUPATION, MARCH 1982

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	O C C FULL TIME	U P A T I O N PART TIME	U N E M P L O Y E D	N O I N F O .	T O T A L
THUNDER BAY	13	1,328	103	5	1,449
LANARK COUNTY	6	551	66	5	628
CHATHAM	8	433	41	5	487
S.S. MARIE	10	1,163	109	20	1,302
BRANT	9	1,505	86	4	1,604
SUDBURY	17	2,124	336	36	2,513
METRO TORONTO	2,384	21,301	3,246	81	27,012
DURHAM	22	2,964	352	19	3,357
OTTAWA	362	6,612	883	82	7,939
HALTON	25	713	133	9	880
KINGSTON	15	855	102	4	976
PETERBOROUGH	5	1,036	90	27	1,158
WINDSOR	31	4,129	295	30	4,485
OWEN SOUND	2	513	58	2	575
ESSEX COUNTY	4	767	132	2	905
KENT COUNTY	3	460	43	1	507
WELLINGTON	18	812	130	6	966
SIMCOE	15	1,129	78	22	1,244
LONDON	66	2,474	353	7	2,900
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	2	195	24	14	235
TIMMINS, U.T.	2	86	9	3	100
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	3	181	13	6	203
KEEWATIN, U.T.	0	310	17	6	333
S.S. MARIE, U.T.	1	93	11	11	116
SUDBURY, U.T.	2	88	15	2	107
NORTH BAY, U.T.	1	103	24	0	128
RENFREW, U.T.	0	16	4	1	21
TOTAL	3,026	51,941	6,753	410	62,130

TABLE 11. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES BY FAMILY SIZE AND REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, MARCH 1982

REASON	F A M I L Y S I Z E								TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMT.	15,058	2,037	1,642	1,309	723	306	118	91	21,284
NO PRINCIPAL PROVIDER	574	5,433	3,084	1,228	386	80	21	11	10,817
TEMPORARY ILLNESS	11,125	1,255	560	458	294	150	47	33	13,922
PERMANENT ILLNESS	3,770	485	160	126	64	35	13	8	4,661
STUDENT	2,391	55	31	13	7	4	1	0	2,502
OLD AGE	638	212	22	8	4	2	2	1	889
FOSTER	296	46	10	4	2	0	0	0	358
NURSING HOME	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WORK INCENTIVE	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
WORK ACTIVITY	22	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	28
OTHER	3,849	1,065	783	676	339	116	48	25	6,901
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	755
TOTAL	37,733	10,592	6,294	3,823	1,821	693	250	169	62,130

TABLE 12. DEPENDENTS OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1982

AGE RANGE IN YEARS	DEPENDENTS
Under 5	14,822
5 - 8	7,742
9 - 13	8,180
14 - 18	6,804
19 - 21	1,987
22 - 29	3,328
30 - 39	2,507
40 - 49	1,465
50 - 59	1,008
60 - 64	250
65 and over	134
TOTAL	48,227

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, MARCH 1982*

REGION, AREA & MUNICIPALITY	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUBTOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERM. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
NORTHERN REGION	5256	1509	1756	2907	11428	259	4	5	11696	13435	25131
SUDBURY	2630	852	1058	1758	6298	103	3	5	6409	6247	12656
ALCOHA	279	93	127	156	655	20	-	-	675	767	1442
SAULT STE MARIE	501	161	185	430	1277	10	-	1	1288	971	2259
MANITOULIN	191	34	36	64	325	16	3	3	347	339	686
MUSKOKA	126	47	53	74	300	5	-	-	305	400	705
NIPISSING	170	19	94	107	390	13	-	-	403	580	983
NORTH BAY	189	61	75	173	498	6	-	-	504	488	992
PARRY SOUND	148	31	59	102	340	3	-	-	343	425	768
SUDBURY	1026	406	429	652	2513	30	-	1	2544	2277	4820
THUNDER BAY	1857	512	470	669	3518	124	1	-	3643	5259	8402
KENORA	1145	297	137	157	1736	59	-	-	1795	3488	5283
RAINY RIVER	109	37	27	57	230	29	-	-	259	305	564
THUNDER BAY	241	72	52	74	439	23	-	-	462	578	1040
THUNDER BAY CITY	372	106	254	381	1113	13	1	-	1127	888	2015
TIMMINS	759	145	228	480	1612	32	-	-	1644	1929	3573
COCHRANE	383	69	107	169	728	19	-	-	747	1106	1853
TIMMINS	169	35	74	193	471	7	-	-	478	371	849
TIMISKAMING	207	41	47	118	413	6	-	-	419	452	871
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	9005	3293	3478	4768	20544	189	7	-	20740	19745	40485
KINGSTON	1403	396	456	719	2974	43	1	-	3018	3372	6390
FRONTENAC	112	38	51	58	259	3	-	-	262	270	532
KINGSTON	407	131	156	248	942	14	-	-	956	834	1790
HASTINGS	758	208	186	300	1452	23	1	-	1476	1764	3240
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	80	12	44	82	218	3	-	-	221	360	581
PRINCE EDWARD	46	7	19	31	103	-	-	-	103	144	247
OTTAWA	5305	1735	2014	2858	11912	65	5	-	11982	10867	22849
LANARK	320	146	74	68	608	3	-	-	611	724	1335
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	290	99	63	83	535	1	4	-	540	652	1192
BROCKVILLE	145	66	33	36	280	1	-	-	281	250	531
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2847	843	1522	2309	7521	34	-	-	7555	5906	13461
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	653	198	104	87	1042	14	-	-	1056	1244	2300
RENFREW	388	176	61	136	761	1	-	-	762	755	1517
STORMONT-DUN. & GLEN.	182	53	65	37	337	10	1	-	348	535	883
CORNWALL	480	154	92	102	828	1	-	-	829	801	1630
PETERBOROUGH	2297	1162	1008	1191	5658	81	1	-	5740	5506	11246
DURHAM	1477	651	442	793	3363	27	-	-	3390	3120	6510
HALIBURTON	65	11	21	18	115	-	-	-	115	173	288
NORTHUMBERLAND	131	175	313	86	705	18	1	-	724	795	1519
PETERBOROUGH	143	53	28	26	250	8	-	-	258	320	578
PETERBOROUGH CITY	398	262	158	187	1005	14	-	-	1019	826	1845
VICTORIA	83	10	46	81	220	14	-	-	234	272	506

REGION, AREA & MUNICIPALITY	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUBTOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERM. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
CENTRAL REGION	8749	4377	8223	9231	30580	202	1	16	30799	21138	51937
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	1377	503	842	1852	457	4	72	1	8	4855	9510
DUFFERIN	48	13	24	59	144	2	-	1	147	198	345
PEEL	491	132	407	1075	2105	25	1	3	2134	2380	4514
SIMCOE	490	217	185	324	1216	28	-	4	1248	1340	2588
BARRIE	68	75	37	72	252	5	-	-	257	223	480
YORK	280	66	189	322	857	12	-	-	869	714	1583
TORONTO	7372	3874	7381	7379	26006	130	-	8	26144	16283	42427
METRO TORONTO	7372	3874	7381	7379	26006	130	-	8	26144	16283	42427
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	12348	5638	5081	8251	31318	251	3	9	31581	29525	61106
HAMILTON	4717	2047	2441	3807	13012	102	1	3	13118	10781	23899
BRANT	818	187	228	565	1798	4	-	-	1802	1702	3504
HALTON	210	112	136	285	743	12	-	-	755	715	1470
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	2238	796	1491	2153	6678	62	1	3	6744	4853	11597
NIAGARA	1451	952	586	804	3793	24	-	-	3817	3511	7328
LONDON	2772	1735	836	825	6168	56	1	2	6227	6093	12320
ELGIN	96	47	35	32	210	2	-	2	214	386	600
ST. THOMAS	99	108	32	35	274	4	-	-	278	287	565
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	246	149	154	135	684	11	-	-	695	464	1159
HURON	94	52	31	34	211	-	-	-	211	311	522
MIDDLESEX	274	51	41	80	446	16	-	-	462	552	1014
LONDON	1250	941	423	395	3009	19	1	-	3029	2768	5797
OXFORD	551	285	72	61	969	1	-	-	970	943	1913
PERTH	58	14	17	25	114	1	-	-	115	158	273
STRATFORD	104	88	31	28	251	2	-	-	253	224	477
WATERLOO	1624	713	821	1598	4756	41	-	2	4799	5406	10205
BRUCE	229	43	61	131	464	6	-	-	470	587	1057
GREY	214	69	95	135	513	5	-	1	519	690	1209
WATERLOO	811	297	503	1171	2782	25	-	1	2808	3116	5924
WELLINGTON	370	304	162	161	997	5	-	-	1002	1013	2015
WINDSOR	3235	1143	983	2021	7382	52	1	2	7437	7245	14682
ESSEX	352	242	161	183	938	7	-	-	945	1259	2204
WINDSOR	1956	591	532	1262	4341	25	-	-	4366	3559	7925
KENT	245	108	53	83	489	1	-	1	491	633	1124
CHATHAM	198	102	72	115	487	6	-	-	493	452	945
LAMBTON	285	52	73	156	566	5	-	1	572	729	1301
SARNIA	199	48	92	222	561	8	1	-	570	613	1183
TOTAL	35358	14817	18538	25157	93870	901	15	30	94816	83843	178659

* Data were extracted from Form 5 covering total caseload in Ontario during March 1982

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR
FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT BY REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

REGION	APPLICATIONS REFERRED FOR ASSESSMENT	FINANCIAL ASSESSMENTS COMPLETED	APPLICATIONS CONSIDERED WITHDRAWN
NORTH	12,207	11,626	653
SUDBURY	7,046	6,608	527
THUNDER BAY	3,502	3,445	47
TIMMINS	1,659	1,573	79
SOUTHEAST	21,562	19,343	1,874
KINGSTON	6,525	5,135	839
OTTAWA	9,451	8,898	418
PETERBOROUGH	5,586	5,310	617
CENTRAL	42,225	36,936	8,304
BARRIE	9,864	8,809	888
TORONTO	32,361	28,127	7,416
SOUTHWEST	30,755	27,207	3,466
HAMILTON	15,185	12,901	2,089
LONDON	4,518	4,386	231
WATERLOO	4,529	4,111	501
WINDSOR	6,523	5,809	645
TOTAL	106,749	95,112	14,297

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY ISSUED			APPLICANTS CONTRIBUTING TOWARDS COST OF LEGAL AID
CIVIL	CRIMINAL	TOTAL	
36,223	44,825	81,049	5,147
45%	55.0%	100%	64%

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEARS ENDING
MARCH 1981 and MARCH 1982

CASE ACTIVITY ¹	COUNSELLING		COUNSELLING 3rd Party		O.P.D. ²		TOTAL	
	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981
Active April 1	544	671	306	378	5,694	5,119	6,544	6,168
New Cases Opened	4,585	4,573	978	1,404	3,585	3,664	9,148	9,641
Cases Served	5,129	5,244	1,284	1,782	9,279	8,783	15,692	15,809
Cases Re-opened ³	96	103	24	40	375	376	495	519
Total	5,225	5,347	1,308	1,822	9,654	9,159	16,187	16,326
Cases Closed	4,460	4,558	982	1,250	3,934	4,261	9,376	10,069
Active March 31	765	789	326	572	5,720	4,898	6, 811	6,259

(1) Case is a client who has completed an application, has been interviewed personally, and whose assessment has been made by the Agency.

(2) O.P.D. is a case with Agency "orderly payment of debts arrangements."

(3) Cases which are re-opened less than six months after having been closed.

Source: Statistics about Credit Counselling Services 1981-1982, Operational Support Branch.

TABLE 2. CREDIT COUNSELLING, RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1981 AND MARCH 1982

RESULTS OF CLOSURES	NUMBER OF CASES	
	1982	1981
Successful	3,448	3,342
Partially Successful	2,051	2,488
Unsuccessful*	3,837	4,239
Total	9,376	10,069

* Reasons for unsuccessful closing:	1982	1981
Insufficient income	1,727	1,841
Clients uncooperative	2,053	2,299
Creditors uncooperative	57	99
Total	3,837	4,239

Source: Statistics about Credit Counselling Services 1981 - 1982, Operational Support Branch.

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE
BY REGION AND AREA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

REGION/AREA	C A S E S				TOTAL	HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY		SINGLE			
	PURCHASE	DIRECT	PURCHASE	DIRECT		
North	2,002	21	1,399	25	3,447	323,269
Sudbury	1,499	2	702	8	2,211	222,676
Thunder Bay	323	18	523	14	878	71,126
Timmins	180	1	174	3	358	29,467
Southeast	3,758	2,646	5,890	2,265	14,559	482,455
Kingston	407	414	667	757	2,245	58,348
Ottawa	2,448	2,232	4,259	1,508	10,447	314,710
Peterborough	903	0	964	0	1,867	109,397
Central	3,815	2,790	6,918	2,785	16,308	430,606
Barrie	1,155	361	1,688	37	3,241	109,607
Toronto Metro	2,660	2,429	5,230	2,748	13,067	320,999
Southwest	2,727	575	3,773	885	7,960	460,331
Hamilton	1,154	251	1,715	200	3,320	122,160
London	416	72	817	489	1,794	103,470
Waterloo	832	0	834	4	1,670	97,704
Windsor	325	252	407	192	1,176	136,997
TOTAL	12,302	6,032	17,980	5,960	42,274	1,696,661

TABLE 2. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, SUMMARY OF CASELOAD AND
PERSONS IN FAMILY BY AGE AND FAMILY STATUS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

FAMILY STATUS AND AGE	PURCHASE SERVICES		DIRECT SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES	PERSONS	CASES	PERSONS	CASES	PERSONS
		IN FAMILY		IN FAMILY		IN FAMILY
Families	12,302	6,032		18,334		
Singles 60 yrs and over	12,924		2,469		15,393	
Other singles	5,056		3,491		8,547	
Family Members						
Adults 60 yrs and over		4,762		570		5,332
Other adults		13,852		8,100		21,952
Children under 16 yrs		17,279		10,948		28,227
TOTAL	30,282	35,893	11,992	19,618	42,274	55,511
TOTAL HOURS OF SERVICE	1,515,212		181,449		1,696,661	

TABLE 3. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS
BY REGION AND AREA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

REGION/AREA	C A S E S				TOTAL	NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILY		SINGLE			
	PURCHASE	DIRECT	PURCHASE	DIRECT		
North	65	0	338	0	403	3,550
Sudbury	49	0	327	0	376	3,476
Thunder Bay	16	0	1	0	17	0
Timmins	0	0	10	0	10	74
Southeast	251	17	795	50	1,113	10,750
Kingston	28	0	98	0	126	838
Ottawa	98	17	445	50	610	4,954
Peterborough	125	0	252	0	377	4,958
Central	1,549	3	6,636	70	8,258	71,666
Barrie	409	3	1,184	70	1,666	12,077
Toronto	1,140	0	5,452	0	6,592	59,589
Southwest	615	0	1,803	0	2,418	17,997
Hamilton	109	0	417	0	526	3,456
London	73	0	313	0	386	2,961
Waterloo	388	0	757	0	1,145	9,709
Windsor	45	0	316	0	361	1,871
TOTAL	2,480	20	9,572	120	12,192	103,963

TABLE 4. NURSES SERVICES, SUMMARY OF CASELOAD AND PERSONS IN
FAMILY BY AGE AND FAMILY STATUS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

FAMILY STATUS AND AGE	PURCHASE SERVICES		DIRECT SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY
Families	2,480		20		2,500	
Singles 60 yrs and over	6,957		103		7,060	
Other singles	2,615		17		2,632	
Family Members						
Adults 60 yrs and over		1,178		13		1,191
Other adults		1,396		90		1,486
Children under 16 yrs		275		0		275
TOTAL	12,052	2,849	140	103	12,192	2,952
TOTAL NO. OF VISITS	103,649		314		103,963	

TABLE 1. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY TYPE OF CARE AND AREA,
MARCH 1982

AREA	AVAILABLE DAYS		OCCUPANCY RATE	
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE
NORTHERN REGION				
SUDBURY	20,440	0	85	0
THUNDER BAY	23,360	0	68	0
TIMMINS	13,505	0	99	0
TOTAL	57,305	0	81	0
SOUTHEASTERN REGION				
KINGSTON	44,895	48,910	101	100
OTTAWA	301,225	150,380	95	98
PETERBOROUGH	54,750	16,060	93	99
TOTAL	400,870	215,350	95	99
CENTRAL REGION				
BARRIE	168,630	109,865	96	100
TORONTO	986,230	329,595	88	92
TOTAL	1,154,860	439,460	90	96
SOUTHWESTERN REGION				
HAMILTON	390,915	118,253	90	99
LONDON	174,470	103,295	85	99
WATERLOO	198,195	80,300	88	96
WINDSOR	61,685	24,090	99	95
TOTAL	825,265	325,938	89	98
GRAND TOTAL	2,438,300	980,748	91	95

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY TYPE OF CARE AND AREA,
DECEMBER 1981

AREA	A V A I L A B L E D A Y S			O C C U P A N C Y R A T E		
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	SATELLITE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	SATELLITE	EXTENDED CARE
NORTHERN REGION						
SUDBURY	214,985	3,650	297,475	95	94	90
THUNDER BAY	162,790	23,360	208,780	74	88	98
TIMMINS	61,685	4,380	82,490	85	90	92
TOTAL	449,470	31,390	588,745	85	89	93
SOUTHERN REGION						
KINGSTON	258,785	3,650	298,570	88	0	96
OTTAWA	191,260	10,950	344,925	101	119	88
PETERBOROUGH	258,055	3,285	277,035	93	58	97
TOTAL	708,100	17,885	920,530	93	84	94
CENTRAL REGION						
BARRIE	219,000	16,060	245,280	101	87	94
TORONTO	281,780	177,025	715,400	88	89	99
TOTAL	500,780	193,085	960,680	94	89	98
SOUTHWESTERN REGION						
HAMILTON	354,050	32,485	473,368	91	73	97
LONDON	421,940	20,805	372,665	92	38	94
WATERLOO	195,640	0	174,835	95	0	94
WINDSOR	256,595	1,825	206,955	101	76	87
TOTAL	1,228,225	55,115	1,227,823	94	60	94
GRAND TOTAL	2,886,575	297,475	3,697,778	93	83	95

TABLE 1

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1982

REGION	NUMBER OF PERSONS
NORTH	709
SOUTHEAST	1,016
CENTRAL	1,819
SOUTHWEST	1,640
TOTAL	5,184

TABLE 2

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS,
MARCH 1982

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS	APPROVED ENROLMENT
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICES TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED	125	6,465
LIFE SKILLS PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	18	254
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN MENTALLY RETARDED	40	2,519
TOTAL	183	9,238

TABLE 3

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
 PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM,
 MARCH 1982

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
WORKSHOP	1,438	28.8
T.O.J./EMPLOYER TRAINING	435	8.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
- BASIC JOB READINESS/SKILL/UPGRADING	858	17.2
- POST-SECONDARY	494	10.0
PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS	85	1.7
UNIVERSITY	580	11.6
TUTORING/REMEDIAL	239	4.8
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY/SECONDARY SCHOOLS	725	14.5
OTHER	135	7.7
TOTAL	4,989	100.0

TABLE 4

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY TYPE OF DISABILITY,
MARCH 1982

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER	PERCENT
PHYSICAL	2,492	48.0
EMOTIONAL	1,316	25.4
INTELLECTUAL	775	15.0
LEARNING DISABLED	607	11.6
TOTAL	5,184	100.0

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1981 (ON BOOKS)	5,742	1,158	6,900
ADMISSIONS	1,263	616	1,879
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	86	17	103
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,349	633	1,982
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1981-82	7,091	1,791	8,882
DISCHARGED	1,386	577	1,963
DECEASED	58	36	94
TRANSFERRED OUT	91	12	103
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,535	625	2,160
MARCH 31, 1982 (ON BOOKS)	5,556	1,166	6,722
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	5,275	1,064	6,339
DAILY AVERAGE IN BOOKS	5,658	1,164	6,822

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

LOCATION	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS										
	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1981	ADMISSIONS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 81-82	IN CARE 81-82	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED OUT	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 81-82	ON BOOKS MAR.31, 1982	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	151	8	11	162	13	-	3	16	146	121	147
BROCKVILLE	175	20	24	199	38	2	2	42	157	100	167
CEDAR SPRINGS	671	42	48	719	45	5	9	59	660	624	664
COBOURG	159	230	232	391	236	1	4	241	150	143	155
EDGAR	259	106	112	371	109	1	6	116	255	246	261
CODERICH	139	8	17	156	10	-	-	10	146	140	143
GRAVENHURST	249	20	42	291	39	5	-	44	247	232	259
LONDON	127	304	309	436	311	2	8	321	115	112	118
ORILLIA	992	33	36	1,028	46	20	8	74	954	933	974
PALMERSTON	194	40	45	239	37	-	6	43	196	181	197
PICTON	394	42	45	439	51	2	2	55	384	359	387
SMITHS FALLS	1,082	44	50	1,132	61	6	30	97	1,035	1,007	1,055
ST. THOMAS	146	8	9	155	21	1	1	23	132	134	136
THUNDER BAY	168	8	9	177	15	2	1	18	159	152	164
TORONTO	29	297	1	327	304	1	2	307	20	12	28
WHITBY	140	13	17	157	14	-	1	15	142	138	141
WOODSTOCK	667	40	45	712	36	10	8	54	658	641	662
TOTAL	5,742	1,263	1,349	7,091	1,386	58	91	1,535	5,556	5,275	5,658

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1982

RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1982	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2
IN RESIDENCE*	5,310	1,108
IN APPROVED HOMES	166	22
IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT	80	36
TOTAL	5,556	1,166

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE
1,925,442	62,261	31,721	388,224	7,646	15,557

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1982

SCHEDULE 1				
LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE*	APPROVED HOMES	RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	120	26	-	146
BROCKVILLE	98	-	59	157
CEDAR SPRINGS	629	23	8	660
COBOURG	141	9	-	150
EDGAR	255	-	-	255
GODERICH	146	-	-	146
GRAVENHURST	237	10	-	247
LONDON	115	-	-	115
ORILLIA	934	20	-	954
PALMERSTON	191	5	-	196
PICTON	362	22	-	384
SMITHS FALLS	1,004	31	-	1,035
ST. THOMAS	132	-	-	132
THUNDER BAY	150	9	-	159
TORONTO	7	-	13	20
WHITBY	142	-	-	142
WOODSTOCK	647	11	-	658
TOTAL	5,310	166	80	5,556

SCHEDULE 2				
BETHESDA, VINELAND	115	-	-	115
BRANTWOOD, BRANTFORD	120	-	-	120
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN, AJAX	53	-	-	53
COCHRANE-TIMISKAMING, SOUTH PORCUPINE	97	-	-	97
OAKLANDS, OAKVILLE	152	3	-	155
ONGWANADA, KINGSTON	238	16	4	258
PLAINFIELD, PLAINFIELD	64	-	-	64
RYGIEL, HAMILTON	52	-	32	84
SUNBEAM, KITCHENER	113	3	-	116
HOGARTH-WESTMOUNT, THUNDER BAY	104	-	-	104
TOTAL	1,108	22	36	1,166
GRAND TOTAL	6,418	188	116	6,722

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

TABLE 6.
MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1982

SCHEDULE 1						
AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	46	22	-	1	2	-
10 - 17	288	157	24	10	8	4
18 - 29	1,420	849	28	36	23	10
30 - 39	780	546	12	10	14	8
40 & OVER	722	480	28	17	5	6
TOTAL	3,256	2,054	92	74	52	28

SCHEDULE 2						
0 - 9	105	99	1	1	1	6
10 - 17	171	136	1	6	10	8
18 - 29	207	172	2	3	4	7
30 - 39	47	30	1	1	-	-
40 & OVER	69	72	2	4	-	-
TOTAL	599	509	7	15	15	21
GRAND TOTAL	3,855	2,563	99	89	67	49

TABLE 7A. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	9	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9	37	17	54	-	1	1	2	-	2
10 - 14	136	62	198	12	3	15	5	4	9
15 - 19	384	211	595	18	13	31	5	1	6
20 - 24	592	347	939	14	16	30	7	5	12
25 - 29	596	386	982	8	14	22	14	4	18
30 - 34	443	325	768	8	6	14	7	5	12
35 - 39	337	221	558	4	4	8	7	3	10
40 - 44	200	137	337	6	4	10	1	3	4
45 - 49	149	90	239	5	5	10	1	1	2
50 - 54	126	83	209	10	3	13	2	1	3
55 - 59	112	62	174	3	2	5	1	-	1
60 - 64	72	42	114	3	1	4	-	1	1
65 AND OVER	63	66	129	1	2	3	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,256	2,054	5,310	92	74	166	52	28	80

TABLE 7B. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	39	28	67	-	-	-
5 - 9	66	71	137	1	6	7
10 - 14	102	69	171	1	3	8
15 - 19	125	119	244	2	5	11
20 - 24	96	72	168	-	4	7
25 - 29	55	48	103	-	3	3
30 - 34	28	17	45	-	-	-
35 - 39	19	13	32	1	-	-
40 - 44	22	26	48	1	-	-
45 - 49	14	12	26	-	-	-
50 - 54	13	14	27	1	-	-
55 - 59	11	8	19	-	-	-
60 - 64	3	5	8	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	6	7	13	-	-	-
TOTAL	599	509	1,108	7	15	22
				15	21	36

TABLE 8A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1982

	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	138	6	-	144	2.6
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	619	46	8	673	12.1
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,061	71	27	1,159	20.9
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,582	32	32	1,646	29.6
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,710	7	12	1,729	31.1
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	74	-	1	75	1.3
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	12	2	-	14	0.3
300 - 311	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	64	-	-	64	1.2
313 - 316		31	-	-	31	0.6
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT					
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	13	1	-	14	0.3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		6	1	-	7	0.1
TOTAL		5,310	166	80	5,556	100.0

TABLE 8B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS		IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS		TOTAL ON THE BOOKS		PER CENT	
310		7		-		-		7		0.6	
311		66		1		-		67		5.7	
312		194		7		12		213		18.3	
313		351		11		15		377		32.3	
314		406		-		8		414		35.5	
315		69		2		1		72		6.2	
290 - 299		5		-		-		5		0.4	
300 - 311		-		-		-		-		-	
313 - 316		-		-		-		-		-	
312											
320 - 389		4		-		-		4		0.3	
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		6		1		-		7		0.6	
TOTAL		1,108		22		36		1,166		100.0	

A.A.M.D.

9

-

I.C.D.

TABLE 9A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS	AGE GROUP														TOTAL		
	0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65 +		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION																
	8	-	43	22	29	4	10	2	9	2	6	4	3	2	108	36	144
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION																
	11	3	102	58	116	92	57	47	52	34	35	25	20	21	393	280	673
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION																
	31	13	194	109	202	143	142	84	76	52	54	26	19	14	718	441	1,159
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION																
	59	31	311	160	323	206	187	120	95	51	47	25	17	14	1,039	607	1,646
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION																
	41	28	335	228	395	283	146	116	53	39	35	22	1	7	1,006	723	1,729
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION																
	11	8	13	11	4	5	6	2	5	2	5	1	1	1	45	30	75
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES																
	-	1	3	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	9	5	14
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS																
	16	3	13	5	4	4	5	-	-	2	6	1	2	3	46	18	64
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT																
	23	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	5	31
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS																
	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	4	5	9	14
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	2	7
TOTAL	201	92	1,020	593	1,076	740	555	372	293	183	191	108	64	68	3,400	2,156	5,556

TABLE 9B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS		AGE GROUP														TOTAL		
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65 +		TOTAL	M	F
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	5	2	7
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	3		13	4	9	7	4	5	5	5	4	1	2	1	40	27	67
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	20	22	49	32	20	23	12	8	10	8	4	2	1	2	116	97	213
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	73	57	75	74	24	23	18	11	8	6	1	6	1	-	200	177	377
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	92	80	84	89	26	14	6	13	4	4	1	-	1	-	214	200	414
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	23	14	7	6	3	1	3	3	1	5	3	3	-	-	40	32	72
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	5
300 - 311	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	7
TOTAL		215	181	232	205	83	69	43	40	28	30	14	13	6	7	621	545	1,166

TABLE 10.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	3	51	7	4	10	55	65
BRANT	9	74	10	11	19	85	104
BRUCE	4	35	1	3	5	38	43
COCHRANE	6	35	10	38	16	73	89
DUFFERIN	1	14	4	1	5	15	20
DURHAM	16	35	20	4	36	139	175
ELGIN	6	45	3	1	9	46	55
ESSEX	31	254	20	7	51	261	312
FRONTENAC	5	46	27	42	32	88	120
GREY	7	50	4	5	11	55	66
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	10	56	2	11	12	67	79
HALIBURTON	1	5	2	1	3	6	9
HALTON	6	84	26	48	32	132	164
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	24	168	30	54	54	222	276
HASTINGS	14	114	8	12	22	126	148
HURON	10	32	3	3	13	35	48
KENORA	6	23	14	11	20	34	54
KENT	13	125	5	2	18	127	145
LAMBTON	18	76	8	2	26	78	104
LANARK	9	54	2	12	11	66	77
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	7	49	12	5	19	54	73
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	21	1	9	1	30	31
MANITOULIN	-	12	-	-	-	12	12
MIDDLESEX	43	178	26	9	69	187	256
MUSKOKA	2	48	-	-	2	48	50
NIAGARA	2	116	3	89	5	205	210
NIPISSING	7	46	1	5	8	51	59
NORTHUMBERLAND	8	54	4	3	12	57	69
OTTAWA-CARLETON	33	413	30	5	63	418	481
OXFORD	16	61	9	5	25	66	91
PARRY SOUND	2	32	-	2	2	34	36
PEEL	9	75	44	50	53	125	178
PERTH	16	45	7	2	23	47	70
PETERBOROUGH	9	65	3	5	12	70	82
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	6	48	1	1	7	49	56
PRINCE EDWARD	2	27	3	3	5	30	35
RAINY RIVER	5	10	3	3	8	13	21
RENFREW	8	66	2	8	10	74	84
SIMCOE	19	196	8	5	27	201	228
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	5	108	2	-	7	108	115
SUDBURY	8	124	15	18	23	142	165
THUNDER BAY	15	91	28	13	43	104	147
TIMISKAMING	2	17	5	22	7	39	46
TORONTO, METRO	71	884	69	47	140	931	1071
VICTORIA	7	44	2	2	9	46	55
WATERLOO	25	131	30	14	55	145	200
WELLINGTON	10	97	9	7	19	104	123
YORK	10	90	6	4	16	94	110
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	16	370	16	13	32	383	415
TOTAL	562	4,994	545	621	1,107	5,615	6,722

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	518	299	817
10 - 17	419	177	596
18 - 29	215	102	317
30 - 39	72	20	92
40 & OVER	39	18	57
TOTAL	1,263	616	1,879

NOTE: EXCLUDING TRANSFERS IN

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	522	279	801
10 - 17	422	177	599
18 - 29	270	74	344
30 - 39	89	25	114
40 & OVER	83	22	105
TOTAL	1,386	577	1,963

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH AND TRANSFERS OUT

TABLE 13. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1963-1982

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE+ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978*	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370
1979*	1,377	1,604	53	5,698	6,067
1980*	1,499	1,598	76	5,515	5,878
1981*	1,440	1,511	62	5,389	5,742
1982*	1,263	1,386	58	5,257	5,556

+EXCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE, IN APPROVED HOMES AND
ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS

*AS OF MARCH 31, PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
OUTCOME OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

OUTCOME	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
SELF OR FAMILY	805	144	413	64	1,426
GROUP OR SPECIAL SUPPORT HOME OR APARTMENT LIVING PROGRAM	43	186	26	39	294
FOSTER HOME	74	1	6	1	82
HOME FOR THE AGED	-	5	-	1	6
HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE	7	25	3	4	39
NURSING HOME	-	3	-	1	4
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	2	60	-	5	67
OTHER HOSPITAL	2	2	-	-	4
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	11	16	8	6	41
TOTAL	944	442	456	121	1,963

TABLE 15A.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	4	15	42	3	6	70
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	53	31	73	31	33	221
312	MODERATE MENTAL	158	140	69	31	24	422
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	124	109	39	14	11	297
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	40	30	15	5	3	93
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	84	39	10	2	1	136
290-299	PSYCHOSES	2	3	-	-	1	6
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	24	18	18	3	3	66
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	22	36	1	-	-	59
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	1	1	-	1	3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		11	-	2	-	-	13
T O T A L		522	422	270	89	83	1,386

TABLE 15B.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310 BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	1	1	1	2	5
311 MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	-	5	10	13	10	38
312 MODERATE MENTAL	8	45	28	7	5	93
313 SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	85	70	14	1	2	172
314 PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	129	26	16	-	-	171
315 UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	43	29	5	3	1	81
290-299 PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	1	1
300-311, NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
320-389 DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	6	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	8	1	-	-	1	10
TOTAL	279	177	74	25	22	577

A.A.M.D.

9

I

I.C.D.

TABLE 16A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	48	668	4	123	22	15	-	880
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	4	7	-	4	17	-	-	32
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	17	15	-	-	32
TOTAL	52	675	4	144	54	15	-	944
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	18	58	9	13	1	2	5	106
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	20	3	6	14	5	-	-	48
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	124	148	14	2	288
TOTAL	38	61	15	151	154	16	7	442
GRAND TOTAL	90	736	19	295	208	31	7	1,386

TABLE 16B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

C H I L D R E N

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR		SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
			COMMUNITY PLACEMENT						

BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	8	404	4	-	1	-	417
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	1	-	2	-	-	1	5
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	1	4	29	34
TOTAL	9	404	6	1	5	30	456

A D U L T S

BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	6	54	1	5	-	12	1	79
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	9
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	9	15	5	4	33
TOTAL	7	56	3	16	16	18	5	121
GRAND TOTAL	16	460	9	17	21	48	6	577

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION,
TIME IN CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

TIME IN CARE	SCHEULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
1 MONTH OR LESS	716	97	411	76	1,300
2 OR 3 MONTHS	74	36	3	3	116
4 TO 6 MONTHS	52	20	4	4	80
7 TO 11 MONTHS	48	24	1	3	76
1 TO 1.9 YEARS	21	43	4	5	73
2 TO 2.9 YEARS	15	18	3	8	44
3 TO 4.9 YEARS	5	35	6	1	47
5 TO 9.9 YEARS	8	45	17	5	75
10 YEARS OR MORE	5	124	7	16	152
TOTAL	944	442	456	121	1,963

NOTE: Excluding Death

TABLE 18.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		DISCHARGE TOTAL		TOTAL
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	
ALGOMA	1	3	-	-	1	3	4
BRANT	31	1	5	-	36	1	37
BRUCE	15	4	2	-	17	4	21
COCHRAN	-	4	17	11	17	15	32
DUFFERIN	4	3	-	-	4	3	7
DURHAM R.M.	6	14	1	-	7	14	21
ELGIN	11	10	1	-	12	10	22
ESSEX	8	17	1	3	9	20	29
FRONTENAC	-	4	5	18	5	22	27
GREY	13	4	-	-	13	4	17
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	17	4	47	2	64	6	70
HALIBURTON	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
HALTON R.M.	10	5	52	11	62	16	78
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	4	13	185	27	189	40	229
HASTINGS	7	13	1	5	8	18	26
HURON	12	-	1	-	13	-	13
KENORA	1	4	1	-	2	4	6
KENT	18	8	-	-	18	8	26
LAMBTON	37	8	-	-	37	8	45
LANARK	5	3	-	-	5	3	8
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	5	12	1	-	6	12	18
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	6	1	2	1	8	9
MANITOULIN	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
MIDDLESEX	89	17	3	-	92	17	109
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	5	1	-	1	5	6
NIAGARA R.M.	1	9	1	11	2	20	22
NIPISSING	2	10	-	-	2	10	12
NORTHUMBERLAND	91	12	-	-	91	12	103
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	16	31	3	4	19	35	54
OXFORD	37	5	1	-	38	5	43
PARRY SOUND	1	7	-	-	1	7	8
PEEL R.M.	24	3	49	10	73	13	86
PERTH	31	3	-	-	31	3	34
PETERBOROUGH	89	22	2	1	91	23	114
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	2	4	-	-	2	4	6
PRINCE EDWARD	8	2	-	-	8	2	10
RAINY RIVER	-	5	-	-	-	5	5
RENFREW	2	5	-	-	2	5	7
SIMCOE	9	22	2	-	11	22	33
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	3	13	-	1	3	14	17
SUDBURY	-	7	-	3	-	10	10
THUNDER BAY	6	7	1	-	7	7	14
TIMISKAMING	-	1	2	5	2	6	8
TORONTO, METRO	282	71	6	1	288	72	360
VICTORIA	10	4	-	-	10	4	14
WATERLOO	28	8	61	4	89	12	101
WELLINGTON	4	9	3	1	7	10	17
YORK R.M.	4	4	-	-	4	4	8
OUT OF PROVINCE AND NO FIXED ABODE	-	13	-	1	-	14	14
TOTAL	944	442	456	121	1,400	563	1,963

TABLE 19A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA- TION	TRAIN- ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6
DUFFERIN, PEEL	1	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	25
HAMILTON	2	-	8	7	22	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	48
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
LONDON	6	5	24	26	82	2	2	-	-	6	20	17	-	190
NIAGARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
OTTAWA	2	-	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
PETERBOROUGH	-	1	-	3	188	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	195
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	1	2	2	39	214	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	-	279
WATERLOO	4	-	12	6	24	-	-	1	-	4	5	3	-	59
WINDSOR	1	3	6	8	39	-	-	-	1	6	2	9	-	75
OTHER	-	-	2	1	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	11
TOTAL	18	11	55	101	628	2	2	2	3	33	48	34	-	937

TABLE 19B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL SOCIETY	CHILDREN'S AID	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA- TION	TRAIN- ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	10
DUFFERIN, PEEL	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
HAMILTON	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	12
KEEWATIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
KINGSTON	5	-	-	1	7	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	19
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	6
LONDON	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	6	3	2	1	-	-	20
NIAGARA	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	10
NORTH BAY	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	14
OTTAWA	7	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	21
PETERBOROUGH	10	1	-	-	27	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	48
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE, YORK	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	6
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	13
THUNDER BAY	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TIMISKAMING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4
TORONTO	14	1	1	3	7	-	-	8	3	11	4	-	-	52
WATERLOO	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	8	7	1	-	1	-	29
WINDSOR	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	24
OTHER	13	-	3	1	5	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	27
TOTAL	85	4	6	10	84	-	1	56	42	28	7	1	2	326

TABLE 19C. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL AID	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DUFFERIN, PEEL	-	-	3	-	37	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	45
HAMILTON	-	-	97	7	138	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	248
KEEWATIN	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGSTON	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONDON	-	-	3	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	53
NIAGARA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
THUNDER BAY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TIMISKAMING	-	1	6	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20
TORONTO	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	17
WATERLOO	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	65
WINDSOR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	1	2	128	15	303	-	-	-	-	14	12	1	-	476

TABLE 19D. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA- TION	TRAIN- ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUFFERIN, PEEL	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	14
HAMILTON	2	-	19	-	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	42
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	21
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
LONDON	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
NIAGARA	2	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	17
NORTH BAY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTTAWA	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	18
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
WATERLOO	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	6	-	44	-	57	-	-	23	5	4	-	-	1	140

TABLE 20A.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	6	16	25	6	1	54
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	52	34	73	32	10	201
312	MODERATE MENTAL	147	136	49	13	13	358
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	126	104	26	12	8	276
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	39	27	13	4	2	85
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	93	41	16	3	2	155
290-299	PSYCHOSES	1	4	-	-	1	6
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	19	19	11	2	1	52
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	21	35	1	-	-	57
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		13	3	1	-	1	18
T O T A L		518	419	215	72	39	1,263

A.A.M.D.

9

I

I.C.D.

I.C.D.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL- RETARDATION	-	1	-	1	2	4
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	-	8	9	10	6	33
312	MODERATE MENTAL	9	44	31	4	4	92
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	94	67	29	1	4	195
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	134	24	22	-	-	180
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	48	32	10	4	1	95
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	6	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		9	1	1	-	1	11
T O T A L		299	177	102	20	18	616

A.A.M.D.

9

I.C.D.

TABLE 21A.
PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

C H I L D R E N									
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR		SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
			COMMUNITY PLACEMENT						
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	54	662	3		121	18	17	-	875
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	11	9	-		3	12	-	-	35
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-		11	15	-	1	27
TOTAL	65	671	3		135	45	17	1	937
A D U L T S									
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	23	65	8		14	3	1	5	119
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	24	5	2		8	5	-	-	44
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-		94	62	4	3	163
TOTAL	47	70	10		116	70	5	8	326
GRAND TOTAL	112	741	13		251	115	22	9	1,263

TABLE 21B.
PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N								
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	8	408	5	-	-	-	-	421	
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	1	11	40	-	52	
TOTAL	9	408	5	1	11	41	1	476	
A D U L T S									
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	5	61	2	5	-	14	1	88	
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	7	
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	7	13	19	6	45	
TOTAL	5	61	2	17	14	34	7	140	
GRAND TOTAL	14	469	7	18	25	75	8	616	

TABLE 22.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1982

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		DISCHARGE TOTAL		TOTAL
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	
ALGOMA	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
BRANT	30	4	5	6	35	10	45
BRUCE	11	9	3	-	14	9	23
COCHRAN	-	3	19	14	19	17	36
DUFFERIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
DURHAM R.M.	7	8	3	-	10	8	18
ELGIN	10	1	-	1	10	2	12
ESSEX	16	8	-	1	16	9	25
FRONTENAC	-	4	3	16	3	20	23
GREY	12	3	1	-	13	3	16
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	15	2	47	4	62	6	68
HALIBURTON	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
HALTON R.M.	10	3	58	10	68	13	81
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	8	5	185	26	193	31	224
HASTINGS	7	11	2	4	9	15	24
HURON	11	2	-	-	11	2	13
KENORA	-	2	1	-	1	2	3
KENT	17	8	1	-	18	8	26
LAMBTON	42	8	-	-	42	8	50
LANARK	5	2	-	1	5	3	8
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	3	4	-	1	3	5	8
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	4	-	1	-	5	5
MANITOULIN	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
MIDDLESEX	90	11	3	1	93	12	105
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
NIAGARA R.M.	2	10	1	17	3	27	30
NIPISSING	2	4	-	-	2	4	6
NORTHUMBERLAND	91	13	-	-	91	13	104
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	12	19	6	2	18	21	39
OXFORD	34	3	1	-	35	3	38
PARRY SOUND	-	7	-	1	-	8	8
PEEL R.M.	22	5	45	14	67	19	86
PERTH	30	1	2	-	32	1	33
PETERBOROUGH	89	21	1	1	90	22	112
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	3	2	1	-	4	2	6
PRINCE EDWARD	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
RAINY RIVER	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
RENFREW	2	2	-	-	2	2	4
SIMCOE	10	18	3	1	13	19	32
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	3	8	-	-	3	8	11
SUDBURY	-	12	1	1	1	13	14
THUNDER BAY	5	3	2	-	7	3	10
TIMISKAMING	-	1	1	4	1	5	6
TORONTO, METRO	279	52	17	3	296	55	351
VICTORIA	8	5	-	-	8	5	13
WATERLOO	28	10	59	7	87	17	104
WELLINGTON	8	7	2	1	10	8	18
YORK R.M.	2	6	1	1	4	7	11
OUT OF PROVINCE AND NO FIXED ABODE	1	9	-	1	1	10	11
TOTAL	937	326	476	140	1,413	466	1,879

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JANUARY 1ST	21,294	41,120
NEW CASES	17,190	32,468
RE-OPENED CASES	8,684	16,689
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE SERVICES		7,089
TOTAL CASES OPENED DURING YEAR	47,168	97,366
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN-CARE FROM PROTECTION		9,023
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	26,259	49,239
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DECEMBER 31ST	20,909	39,104

Note: Data in Tables 1 to 8 were derived from the CAS Monthly Statistical Report (Form 5).

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1981

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICES JANUARY 1ST	2,057	104
NEW CASES	2,232	109
TOTAL CASES OPENED DURING YEAR	4,289	213
CLOSED DURING YEAR	2,791	126
RECEIVING SERVICES DECEMBER 31ST	1,498	87
CHILDREN INVOLVED:		
RETAINED BY MOTHER	1,281	
ADMITTED TO CARE	697	
OTHER	51	
TOTAL	2,029	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1981

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED MOTHERS
IN CARE JANUARY 1ST	3,086	3,156	6,791	13,033	2,561
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	9,368	979	71	10,418	1,899
TRANSFERRED TO	541	2,394	1,927	4,862	399
TRANSFERRED FROM	3,036	1,362	464	4,862	399
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	7,112	2,423	1,844	11,379	2,193
IN CARE DECEMBER 31ST	2,847	2,744	6,481	12,072	2,267

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE
BY STATUS AND TYPE OF CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1981

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	141	118	87	346
GROUP HOME	107	201	395	703
ADOPTION HOME	381	-	748	1,129
FOSTER HOME	1,615	1,582	3,589	6,786
FREE HOME	81	71	185	337
PAID INSTITUTION	300	373	922	1,595
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	41	85	138	264
HOME OF PARENT	64	211	173	448
ELSEWHERE	117	103	244	464
TOTAL	2,847	2,744	6,481	12,072

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1981

RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	7,450
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	917
ADOPTED	1,609
WARDSHIP TERMINATED, 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	610
OTHER REASONS	793
TOTAL	11,379

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

SOCIETY	CASES		CASES REOPENED	TOTAL CASES SERVED
	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES		
ALGOMA	343	217	18	578
BRANT	390	96	24	510
BRUCE	126	80	23	229
DUFFERIN	57	39	19	115
DURHAM	371	285	109	765
ELGIN	163	166	40	369
ESSEX	345	315	118	778
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	285	373	216	874
FRONTENAC	218	273	97	588
GREY	178	93	16	287
HALDIMAND	65	74	35	174
HALTON	402	578	201	1,181
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	740	2,123	113	2,976
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH CATH. C.A.S.	259	362	234	855
HASTINGS	259	584	104	947
HURON	155	195	141	491
KAPUSKASING	180	268	101	549
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	216	240	86	542
KENORA	517	208	77	802
KENT	144	77	19	240
LAMBTON	185	188	224	597
LANARK	154	79	33	266
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	387	262	62	711
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	74	40	8	122
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	1,027	702	717	2,446
MUSKOKA	237	97	57	391
NIAGARA	967	956	307	2,230
NIPISSING	218	155	51	424
NORFOLK	216	288	183	687
NORTHUMBERLAND	156	108	69	333
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,431	887	481	2,799
OXFORD	200	102	45	347
PARRY SOUND	97	57	38	192
PEEL	570	480	64	1,114
PERTH	194	87	87	368
PORCUPINE	154	126	156	436
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	181	115	62	358
PRINCE EDWARD	85	37	17	139
RAINY RIVER	100	126	91	317
RENFREW	295	153	38	486
SIMCOE	383	225	208	816
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	206	90	56	352
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	364	270	172	806
THUNDER BAY	436	202	108	746
TIMISKAMING	192	138	95	425
TORONTO	3,780	2,045	2,116	7,941
TORONTO, CATH. C.A.S.	2,039	1,633	1,009	4,681
JEWISH F. & C.S.	575	160	73	808
WATERLOO	454	249	136	839
WELLINGTON	245	313	128	686
YORK	279	174	2	455
TOTAL	21,294	17,190	8,684	47,168

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS BY SOCIETY
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

SOCIETY	CASES CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL CASES SERVED
ALGOMA	28	19	47
BRANT	40	26	66
BRUCE	16	16	32
DUFFERIN	2	7	9
DURHAM	77	109	186
ELGIN	6	12	18
ESSEX	6	25	31
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	16	75	91
FRONTENAC	5	29	34
GREY	11	13	24
HALDIMAND	2	1	3
HALTON	14	42	56
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	23	63	86
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH CATH. C.A.S.	62	68	130
HASTINGS	18	32	50
HURON	3	11	14
KAPUSKASING	6	6	12
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	8	22	30
KENORA	8	13	21
KENT	39	21	60
LAMBTON	18	21	39
LANARK	13	20	33
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	13	9	22
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	4	4
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	37	68	105
MUSKOKA	7	8	15
NIAGARA	60	77	137
NIPISSING	10	26	36
NORFOLK	7	9	16
NORTHUMBERLAND	15	22	37
OTTAWA-CARLETON	211	197	408
OXFORD	24	24	48
PARRY SOUND	2	10	12
PEEL	45	86	131
PERTH	1	16	17
PORCUPINE	4	21	25
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	7	6	13
PRINCE EDWARD	2	5	7
RAINY RIVER	4	12	16
RENFREW	6	10	16
SIMCOE	31	53	84
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	31	28	59
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	72	119	191
THUNDER BAY	83	78	161
TIMISKAMING	6	6	12
TORONTO	140	325	465
TORONTO, CATH. C.A.S.	709	180	889
JEWISH F. & C.S.	3	1	4
WATERLOO	67	112	179
WELLINGTON	24	37	61
YORK	15	32	47
TOTAL	2,057	2,232	2,289

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

SOCIETY	CASES		TOTAL	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PERCENTAGE DISCHARGED
	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE				
ALGOMA	275	296	571	340	231	59.5
BRANT	191	138	329	190	139	57.8
BRUCE	73	40	113	52	61	46.0
DUFFERIN	32	42	74	40	34	54.1
DURHAM	240	242	482	270	212	56.0
ELGIN	83	50	133	73	60	54.9
ESSEX	155	136	291	147	144	50.5
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	171	145	316	150	166	47.5
FRONTENAC	167	175	342	202	140	59.1
GREY	123	113	236	107	129	45.3
HALDIMAND	52	32	84	47	37	56.0
HALTON	164	191	355	178	177	50.1
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	374	348	722	345	377	47.8
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH CATH. C.A.S.	217	216	433	239	194	55.2
HASTINGS	148	213	361	223	138	61.8
HURON	67	98	165	69	96	41.8
KAPUSKASING	145	114	259	136	123	52.5
KAWARTA-HALIBURTON	154	145	299	140	159	46.8
KENORA	480	404	884	506	378	57.2
KENT	131	89	220	89	131	40.5
LAMBTON	175	142	317	161	156	50.8
LANARK	65	60	125	75	50	60.0
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	114	58	172	75	97	43.6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	42	45	87	37	50	42.5
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	494	326	820	390	430	47.6
MUSKOKA	71	56	127	57	70	44.9
NIAGARA	414	419	833	430	403	51.6
NIPISSING	123	145	268	143	125	53.4
NORFOLK	64	18	82	29	53	35.4
NORTHUMBERLAND	78	53	131	68	63	51.9
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,058	483	1,541	609	932	39.5
OXFORD	120	96	216	109	107	50.5
PARRY	48	56	104	62	42	59.6
PEEL	448	536	984	512	472	52.0
PERTH	90	87	177	83	94	46.9
PORCUPINE	151	167	318	179	139	56.3
PRESCOTT & RUSSEL	110	53	163	69	94	42.3
PRINCE EDWARD	31	31	62	34	28	54.8
RAINY RIVER	88	71	159	90	69	56.6
RENFREW	118	130	248	128	120	51.6
SIMCOE	310	251	561	261	300	46.5
STORMONT DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	241	139	380	173	207	45.5
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	440	475	915	462	453	50.5
THUNDER BAY	357	391	748	411	337	54.9
TIMISKAMING	66	80	146	69	77	47.3
TORONTO	2,092	1,240	3,332	1,461	1,871	43.8
TORONTO CATH C.A.S.	1,435	902	2,337	981	1,356	42.0
JEWISH F. & C.S.	54	12	66	17	49	25.8
WATERLOO	352	405	757	386	371	51.0
WELLINGTON	125	124	249	121	128	48.6
YORK	217	140	357	154	203	43.1
TOTAL	13,033	10,418	23,451	11,379	12,072	48.5

TABLE 1. TRAINING SCHOOLS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1982

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Sudbury	119	84.0	90.8	9.2
Thunder Bay	151	78.8	97.4	2.6
Timmins	90	76.7	93.3	6.7
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	98	72.4	96.9	3.1
Peterborough	164	91.5	94.5	5.5
Ottawa	94	76.6	100.0	0.0
CENTRAL				
Barrie	120	50.8	62.5	37.5
Toronto	317	65.9**	68.8	31.2
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	222	48.6	60.8	39.2
London	136	75.0	86.8	13.2
Waterloo	96	56.3	70.8	29.2
Windsor	105	68.6	80.0	20.0
TOTAL	1,712	69.3	80.7	19.3

* Children in Care represents all wards of the training schools, who are 'in school' or 'on placement.'

** These children are placed in Community Alternatives (Kennedy Intake Unit).

Source: Child Advocacy Information System (CAIS)

TABLE 2. TRAINING SCHOOLS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1982

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF FACILITIES*	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD**	UTILIZATION RATE
NORTH				
Sudbury	2	90	58	64.4
Thunder Bay	0	0	0	-
Timmins	0	0	0	-
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	0	0	0	-
Peterborough	2	185	178	96.2
Ottawa	0	0	0	
CENTRAL				
Barrie	0	0	0	-
Toronto	1	24	16	66.7
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	1	48	27	56.3
London	1	68	72	105.9
Waterloo	0	0	0	-
Windsor	0	0	0	-
TOTAL	7	415	351	84.6

* Training schools only.

** Caseload represents children 'in school' only.

SOURCE: Child Advocacy Information System (CAIS)

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA,
MARCH 31, 1982

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Sudbury	1,341	96.7	97.2	2.8
Thunder Bay	505	79.8	80.2	19.2
Timmins	208	90.4	96.6	3.4
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	747	95.9	98.5	1.5
Peterborough	470	21.3	27.7	72.3
Ottawa	1,260	96.4	86.4	13.6
CENTRAL				
Barrie	1,063	47.0	99.1	0.9
Toronto	3,840	98.9	99.1	0.9
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	4,220	97.6	99.1	0.9
London	755	89.7	97.2	2.8
Waterloo	167	35.3	83.8	16.2
Windsor	2,281	98.7	99.5	0.5
TOTAL	16,857	91.3	95.2	4.8

* Children in care represent both residential and non-residential care.
SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CLIENT BREAKDOWN BY REGION
AND AREA, MARCH 31, 1982

REGION/AREA	ASSESSMENT	IN-PATIENT	OUT-PATIENT	DAY CARE	HOME CARE	TRACKING	TOTAL
NORTH	678	94	1154	36	38	54	2054
Sudbury	319	46	937	12	11	16	1341
Thunder Bay	310	43	84	5	27	36	505
Timmins	49	5	133	19	0	2	208
SOUTHWEST	341	198	1408	210	129	191	2477
Kingston	140	36	455	57	15	44	747
Peterborough	110	79	87	35	39	120	470
Ottawa	91	83	866	118	75	27	1260
CENTRAL	1275	365	1610	677	486	490	4903
Barrie	236	143	353	199	69	63	1063
Toronto	1039	222	1257	478	417	427	3840
SOUTHWEST	1423	189	4379	578	156	698	7423
Hamilton	920	65	2315	390	93	437	4220
London	191	38	447	44	19	16	755
Waterloo	33	20	71	23	6	14	167
Windsor	279	66	1546	121	38	231	2281
TOTAL	3717	846	8551	1501	809	1433	16,857

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CASELOAD BREAKDOWN,

MARCH 31, 1982

	As of MARCH 31, 1981	As of MARCH 31, 1982	% CHANGE
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	72	79	9.7
NUMBER OF CASES			
Assessment	3,443	3,717	8.0
In-Patient	922	846	-8.2
Out-Patient	8,247	8,551	3.7
Day Care	1,355	1,501	10.8
Home Care	844	809	-4.1
Tracking	1,487	1,433	-3.6
TOTAL	16,298	16,857	3.4

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System
(C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF CENTRE,
REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1982

REGION/AREA	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORPORATIONS *		OTHER NURSERIES	
	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity
NORTH						
Sudbury	25	1,018	14	288	79	1,914
Thunder Bay	6	228	10	212	54	1,297
Timmins	13	590	3	61	15	302
	6	200	1	15	10	315
SOUTHEAST						
Kingston	51	1,940	36	910	282	8,584
Peterborough	5	235	6	180	66	1,437
Ottawa	12	490	20	473	111	3,839
	34	1,215	10	257	105	3,308
CENTRAL						
Barrie	41	2,898	52	1,685	600	26,282
Toronto	7	391	23	534	201	8,118
	34	2,507	29	1,151	399	18,164
SOUTHWEST						
Hamilton	51	2,514	56	1,741	456	14,992
London	12	590	25	945	197	6,980
Waterloo	13	515	12	323	97	3,153
Windsor	11	518	9	203	95	2,536
	15	891	10	270	67	2,323
TOTAL	168	8,370	158	4,624	1,417	51,772

* Includes Approved Charitable Corporations and Approved Charitable Handicapped Corporations.

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.); Reference File (March 31, 1982)

TABLE 2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF DAY NURSERIES OPERATED BY
INDIAN BANDS BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1982

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	12	384
Sudbury	3	114
Thunder Bay	8	225
Timmins	1	45
SOUTHEAST	3	84
Kingston	1	34
Peterborough	1	25
Ottawa	1	25
CENTRAL	2	60
Barrie	2	60
Toronto	0	0
SOUTHWEST	7	259
Hamilton	1	30
London	1	25
Waterloo	1	34
Windsor	4	170
TOTAL	24	787

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.)
Reference File (March 31, 1982)

CA 27N
SM
- A561

Statistical Supplement 52nd Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1983



Contents

Family Benefits		Page
Table 1.	Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1983	1
2.	Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1983	2
3.	Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and Region, March 1983	3
4.	Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1983	4
5.	Work Incentive Program, Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1983	5
6.	Work Incentive Program, Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1983	6
7.	Work Incentive Program, Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age, March 1983	7
8.	Work Incentive Program, Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1983	8

General Assistance

Table 1.	General Welfare Assistance Cases in 35 Administrative Units by Sex and Class, March 31, 1983	9
2.	General Welfare Assistance Cases by Sex and Age, March 31, 1983	10

	Page
3. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Unemployment, March 31, 1983	10
4. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Education, Class and Sex, March 31, 1983	11
5. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Type of Health, Class and Sex, March 31, 1983	12
6. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Being on Assistance, Class and Sex, March 31, 1983	13
7. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Being on Assistance, Age and Sex, March 31, 1983	14
8. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Marital Status, Class and Sex, March 31, 1983	15
9. General Welfare Assistance Cases in 35 Administrative Units by Employment Status, March 31, 1983	16
10. General Welfare Assistance Cases in 35 Administrative Units by Occupation, March 31, 1983	17
11. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Family Size and Reason for Being on Assistance, March 31, 1983	17
12. Dependents of General Welfare Assistance Recipients by Age, March 31, 1983	17
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries by Municipal Unit, March 1983	18

Legal Aid

	Page
Table 1. Legal Aid Disposition of Referrals for Financial Assessment by Region, Year Ending March 1983	20
2. Legal Aid, Summary of Certificates Issued, Year Ending March 1983	20

Credit-Debit Counselling

Table 1. Credit Counselling, Clients Served, Years Ending March 1982 and March 1983	21
2. Credit Counselling, Results of Case Closures, Years Ending March 1982 and March 1983	22

Homemakers and Nurses Services

Table 1. Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by Region and Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1983	23
2. Homemakers Services, Summary of Caseload and Persons in Family by Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1983	24
3. Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by Region and Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1983	25
4. Nurses Services, Summary of Caseload and Persons in Family by Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1983	26

Senior Citizens

	Page
Table 1. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents by Age, Region and Area, March 31, 1983	27
2. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents by Age, Region and Area, March 31, 1983	28

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Region, Year Ending March 1983	29
2. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1983	30
3. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1983	31
4. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1983	32

Mental Retardation

Table 1. Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	33
2. Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule I Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	34

	Page
3. Mental Retardation, Status of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1983	35
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	35
5. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1983	36
6. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1983	37
7A. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	38
7B. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	39
8A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1983	40
8B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1983	41
9A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1983	42
9B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1983	43
10. Place of Residence of Residents on Books, Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	44
11. Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1983	45
12. Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1983	45
13. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1963-1983	46

	Page
14. Mental Retardation, Outcome of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	47
15A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	48
15B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	49
16A. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	50
16B. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	51
17. Mental Retardation, Time in Care of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	52
18. Place of Residence of Discharges from Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	53
19A. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1983	54
19B. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1983	55
19C. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1983	56
19D. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1983	57
20A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	58

	Page
20B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	59
21A. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	60
21B. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983.	61
22. Place of Residence of Admissions to Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1983	62

Child Welfare

Table 1. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1982	63
2. Child Welfare, Children in Care, January to December 1982	63
3. Child Welfare, Foster and Adoption Applications Served, January to December 1982	64

Training Schools

	Page
Table 1. Training Schools, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1983	65
2. Training Schools, Utilization Rate by Region and Area, March 31, 1983	66

Children's Mental Health Services

Table 1. Children's Mental Health Centres, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1983	67
2. Children's Mental Health Centres, Client Breakdown by Region and Area, March 31, 1983	68
3. Children's Mental Health Centres, Caseload Breakdown, March 31, 1983	69

Day Nurseries

Table 1. Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Centre, Region and Area, March 31, 1983	70
2. Number and Capacity of Day Nurseries Operated by Indian Bands by Region and Area, March 31, 1983	71

Foreword

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its ~~52nd~~ Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1983.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual program units in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits, Municipal Welfare Services, Homemakers and Nursers Services, Homes for the Aged and Child Welfare and Children Institutions has been compiled by the Client Services Section.

It should be noted that statistics on some programs could not be provided as of a given fiscal year. However, to have at least a general overview of all the Ministry's programs, these data have been included in the report with a date of coverage indicated.

In this publication, the data on financial aspects of the programs have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication "Expenditures by Municipality".

For further information, contact:

Client Services
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1E9

Tel: (416) 965-5095

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1983*

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					
	1	2	3	4	5+	TOTAL
Aged Single	4,367	0	0	0	0	4,367
Aged Married	0	639	2	0	0	641
Wife of O.A.S. Recipient	6	0	0	0	0	6
Disabled Single	26,912	0	0	0	0	26,912
Disabled Married	0	1,726	14	2	1	1,743
Blind Single	1,131	0	0	0	0	1,131
Blind Married	0	113	0	0	0	113
Dependent Father (Blind)	0	7	39	41	24	111
Dependent Father (Other)	0	223	1,839	1,168	1,003	4,233
Mother Widowed	0	1,753	923	405	239	3,320
Mother Deserted	0	7,369	7,778	3,371	1,343	19,861
Mother Divorced	0	3,864	3,288	1,357	430	8,939
Mother Unwed	0	13,796	4,159	1,117	367	19,439
Mother Penal	0	81	66	32	15	194
Mother Separated	0	994	1,110	382	140	2,626
Mother Other	0	443	158	48	18	667
Foster Parent	2,247	0	0	0	0	2,247
Other Cases	19	21	8	4	7	59
Chronic	603	0	0	0	0	603
Permanently Unemployable	22,390	3,577	51	10	3	26,031
Adopted Handicapped	2,721	102	5	0	0	2,828
Rehab. Single No Dep. Children	2,020	0	0	0	0	2,020
Rehab. Married No Dep. Children	0	68	0	0	0	68
Rehab. married with Dep. Children	0	38	88	63	52	241
Other Cases	1	182	103	49	34	369
TOTAL	62,417	34,996	19,631	8,049	3,676	128,769

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 5

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES^{*}
BY REGION, MARCH 1983

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
North	18,596	36,778
Sudbury	10,790	21,710
Thunder Bay	4,045	7,850
Timmins	3,761	7,218
Southeast	27,790	52,236
Kingston	5,737	10,995
Ottawa	14,921	27,645
Peterborough	7,132	13,596
Central	38,693	70,604
Barrie	8,490	15,119
Toronto	30,203	55,485
Southwest	43,690	84,453
Hamilton	18,777	37,185
London	9,288	17,228
Waterloo	6,832	12,994
Windsor	8,773	17,046
TOTAL	128,769	244,071

* For additional Caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 6.

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND REGION, MARCH 1983

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
North					
Sudbury	4,726	6,626	5,382	728	17,462
Thunder Bay	2,752	3,866	3,247	511	10,376
Timmins	1,122	1,575	1,035	86	3,818
	852	1,185	1,100	131	3,268
Southeast					
Kingston	5,267	8,535	7,875	1,030	22,707
Ottawa	1,195	1,799	1,569	175	4,738
Peterborough	2,397	4,385	4,305	637	11,724
	1,675	2,351	2,001	218	6,245
Central					
Barrie	7,909	11,215	9,714	1,494	30,332
Toronto	1,873	2,683	2,088	220	6,864
	6,036	8,532	7,626	1,274	23,468
Southwest					
Hamilton	10,372	15,648	11,926	1,469	39,415
London	4,708	6,984	5,474	684	17,850
Waterloo	2,083	2,983	2,272	283	2,621
Windsor	1,637	2,340	1,757	211	5,945
	1,944	3,341	2,423	291	7,999
TOTAL	28,274	42,024	34,897	4,721	109,916

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 7

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1983 *

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
North	590	2,712	1,079	3,494	19	673	109	8,676
Sudbury	362	1,689	775	1,943	13	480	65	5,327
Thunder Bay	110	445	165	931	3	129	21	1,804
Timmins	118	578	139	620	3	64	23	1,545
Southeast	731	3,983	1,968	3,610	48	635	169	11,144
Kingston	144	627	456	733	13	182	32	2,187
Ottawa	416	2,111	887	1,849	19	297	93	5,672
Peterborough	171	1,245	625	1,028	16	156	44	3,285
Central	969	5,613	2,254	6,527	60	598	185	16,206
Barrie	210	1,147	570	1,178	16	227	34	3,382
Toronto	759	4,466	1,684	5,349	44	371	151	12,824
Southwest	999	7,879	4,145	6,526	65	988	243	20,845
Hamilton	415	3,853	1,833	3,050	30	371	110	9,662
London	217	1,452	688	1,287	8	264	50	3,966
Waterloo	181	1,190	586	904	10	194	35	3,100
Windsor	186	1,384	1,038	1,285	17	159	48	4,117
TOTAL	3,289	20,187	9,446	20,157	192	2,894	706	56,871

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 8.

TABLE 5. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION
AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1983

CASE CLASSIFICATION	FAMILY SIZE					TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Aged Single	7	0	0	0	0	7
Aged Married	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wife of O.A.S. Recipient	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled Single	162	0	0	0	0	162
Disabled Married	0	10	0	0	0	10
Blind Single	14	0	0	0	0	14
Blind Married	0	2	0	0	0	2
Dependent Father (Blind)	0	0	0	2	1	3
Dependent Father (Other)	0	0	17	11	11	39
Mother Widowed	0	29	20	6	3	58
Mother Deserted	0	241	205	75	13	534
Mother Divorced	0	125	104	32	5	266
Mother Unwed	0	389	64	18	3	474
Mother Penal	0	2	0	0	0	2
Mother Separated	0	23	19	8	3	53
Mother Other	0	3	1	0	0	4
Permanently Unemployable	111	34	0	0	0	145
Other Cases	0	2	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	294	861	430	152	39	1,776

TABLE 6. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY REGION,
MARCH 1983

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
North	155	356
Sudbury	83	191
Thunder Bay	44	101
Timmins	28	64
Southeast	293	680
Kingston	45	103
Ottawa	158	364
Peterborough	90	213
Central	668	1,515
Barrie	159	368
Toronto	509	1,147
Southwest	660	1,574
Hamilton	320	748
London	114	252
Waterloo	128	312
Windsor	98	262
TOTAL	1,776	4,125

TABLE 7. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT
CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1983

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
North					
Sudbury	36	94	50	9	189
Thunder Bay	15	51	30	4	100
Timmins	17	27	10	-	54
	4	16	10	5	35
Southeast					
Kingston	62	152	133	14	361
Ottawa	10	22	15	4	51
Peterborough	28	78	84	6	196
	24	52	34	4	114
Central					
Barrie	152	359	274	38	823
Toronto	46	90	60	9	205
	106	269	214	29	618
Southwest					
Hamilton	134	399	323	31	887
London	54	177	167	17	415
Waterloo	28	51	49	5	133
Windsor	32	97	48	3	180
	20	74	59	6	159
TOTAL	384	1,004	780	92	2,260

TABLE 8. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS
AND REGION, MARCH 1983

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
North	6	35	16	60	0	7	1	125
Sudbury	2	21	12	25	0	4	0	64
Thunder Bay	2	7	2	23	0	3	1	38
Timmins	2	7	2	12	0	0	0	23
Southeast	10	88	41	68	0	9	1	217
Kingston	1	10	4	12	0	2	0	29
Ottawa	7	48	21	38	0	4	1	119
Peterborough	2	30	16	18	0	3	0	69
Central	23	180	74	210	1	19	2	509
Barrie	2	47	28	42	0	6	0	125
Toronto	21	133	46	168	1	13	2	384
Southwest	19	231	135	136	1	18	0	540
Hamilton	10	117	65	63	1	7	0	263
London	4	42	15	25	0	3	0	89
Waterloo	3	44	29	28	0	4	0	108
Windsor	2	28	26	20	0	4	0	80
TOTAL	58	534	266	474	2	53	4	1,391

TABLE 1. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES IN
35 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY SEX AND CLASS, MARCH 31, 1983

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
THUNDER BAY	717	339	325	271	8	1,660
MIDDLESEX	207	33	54	60	5	359
LANARK COUNTY	414	156	111	79	0	760
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	729	212	187	159	1	1,288
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN.	266	61	82	71	1	481
CHATHAM	287	114	115	99	4	619
SAULT STE MARIE	1,045	292	234	426	4	2,001
BRANT	1,153	284	272	452	2	2,163
SUDBURY	1,700	558	478	655	22	3,413
METRO TORONTO	13,142	7,083	8,487	6,829	39	35,580
YORK	531	255	209	215	2	1,212
DURHAM	2,265	780	542	841	1	4,429
OTTAWA	4,060	1,377	1,508	2,060	19	9,024
NIAGARA	2,908	1,528	616	578	13	5,643
HALD. & NORFOLK	522	197	184	128	2	1,033
HALTON	419	156	215	321	3	1,114
CORNWALL	655	193	114	135	10	1,107
KINGSTON	605	165	196	285	4	1,255
PETERBOROUGH	601	337	179	176	3	1,296
WINDSOR	2,511	1,174	635	908	0	5,228
OWEN SOUND	368	93	130	141	6	738
ESSEX COUNTY	488	285	171	237	6	1,187
KENT COUNTY	303	131	103	106	0	643
WELLINGTON	819	364	199	222	1	1,605
SIMCOE	941	276	259	372	5	1,853
LONDON	2,056	1,087	537	527	6	4,213
SARNIA	325	164	83	117	2	691
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	159	24	44	38	0	265
TIMMINS, U.T.	74	9	21	10	0	114
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	202	50	36	21	1	310
KEEWATIN, U.T.	288	84	51	46	0	469
SAULT STE MARIE, U.T.	143	18	43	33	4	241
SUDBURY, U.T.	94	30	51	11	0	186
NORTH BAY, U.T.	111	18	30	26	0	185
RENFREW, U.T.	13	3	4	2	0	22
TOTAL	41,121	17,930	16,505	16,657	174	92,387

NOTE: Tables 1 to 12 in this section are based on the report from the MAIN program. The data are preliminary and should be read as approximations which give general indications of volumes and trends.

U.T. - Unorganized Territory

TABLE 2. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY SEX AND AGE, MARCH 31, 1983

AGE RANGE YEARS	MALE	FEMALE	NO INFO.	TOTAL
Under 20	5,387	5,574	-	10,961
20 - 29	22,804	12,941	-	35,745
30 - 39	11,988	6,135	-	18,123
40 - 49	7,849	3,917	-	11,766
50 - 59	6,266	4,043	-	10,309
60 - 64	1,287	676	-	1,963
65 & over	453	467	-	920
No Information	-	-	2,600	2,600
TOTAL	56,034	33,753	2,600	92,387

TABLE 3. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR UNEMPLOYMENT AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1983

REASON	MALE	FEMALE	NO INFO.	TOTAL
Quit	3,355	992	6	4,353
Fired	311	1,381	1	1,693
Laid Off	45	669	12	726
School	499	93	23	615
Illness/Injury	2,264	655	11	2,930
Pregnant	-	379	-	379
Child Needs Care	30	33	15	78
Other	87	5,567	2,601	8,255
No Information	-	-	73,358	73,358
TOTAL	6,591	9,769	76,027	92,387

TABLE 4. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1983

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
None	1,557	534	969	1,074	174	4,308
Elementary	7,597	2,576	5,246	4,216	-	19,635
Some Secondary	20,042	9,197	5,629	6,574	-	41,442
Second. Compl.	7,099	3,756	2,208	2,440	-	15,503
Other	2,764	1,373	2,170	2,069	-	8,376
No Information	2,062	494	283	284	-	3,123
TOTAL	41,121	17,930	16,505	16,567	174	92,387

TABLE 5. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY TYPE OF HEALTH, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1983

HEALTH	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Good	34,322	14,563	3,091	5,521	-	57,497
Fair	3,893	2,350	7,714	6,603	-	20,560
Poor	342	249	5,170	3,952	-	9,713
No Info.	1,347	332	155	183	2,600	4,617
TOTAL	39,904	17,494	16,130	16,259	2,600	92,387

TABLE 6. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1983

REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Inability to Obtain Empl.	28,727	6,705	833	473	113	36,851
Lack of Princ. Provider	89	7,824	54	4,738	14	12,719
Temp. Ill Health	846	466	8,777	5,619	10	15,718
Perm. Ill Health	118	39	3,446	2,606	1	6,210
Student	601	410	1,616	1,446	10	4,083
Old Age	57	32	467	588	-	1,144
Foster	6	10	212	198	1	427
Nursing Home	2	2	12	9	-	25
Work Incentive	4	64	2	47	-	117
Work Activity	20	9	38	15	-	82
Other	10,540	2,289	581	516	25	13,951
No Info.	-	-	-	-	1,060	1,060
TOTAL	41,010	17,850	16,038	16,255	1,234	92,387

TABLE 7. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1983

REASON	SEX	19 & Under	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65 & Over	TOTAL
Inability to Obtain Employment	M	2,887	13,586	6,400	3,486	2,035	277	19	28,690
	F	1,533	3,237	892	667	581	47	1	6,958
Lack of Principal Provider	M	21	53	37	19	8	1	-	139
	F	1,405	5,923	3,250	1,167	474	38	5	12,262
Temporary Ill Health	M	227	2,462	2,266	2,121	1,979	337	14	9,406
	F	656	1,807	999	1,071	1,324	107	4	5,968
Permanent Ill Health	M	79	487	491	789	1,295	347	26	3,514
	F	68	200	256	589	1,308	179	16	2,616
Student	M	1,501	592	64	23	10	1	-	2,191
	F	1,449	321	27	18	6	-	-	1,821
Old Age	M	-	-	-	-	71	157	288	516
	F	-	-	-	-	93	241	279	613
Foster Child	M	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
	F	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Nursing Home	M	-	-	1	3	5	1	-	10
	F	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	7
Work Incentive	M	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	6
	F	3	49	43	12	3	-	-	110
Work Activity	M	1	28	17	11	1	-	-	58
	F	2	12	6	4	-	-	-	24
Other	M	434	5,521	2,640	1,334	751	111	17	10,808
	F	230	1,326	614	339	188	29	4	2,730
Total	M	5,366	22,730	11,918	7,788	6,156	1,232	364	55,554
	F	5,551	12,875	6,087	3,869	3,977	642	309	33,313
No Information	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,520
GRAND TOTAL	-	10,917	35,605	18,005	11,657	10,133	1,874	673	92,387

TABLE 8. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY MARITAL STATUS, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1983

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
Single	19,472	8,096	8,070	6,560	42,198
Married	9,381	24	3,211	7	12,623
Divorced	2,401	1,922	1,458	2,196	7,977
Deserted	134	1,578	68	822	2,602
Separated	4,151	5,383	2,098	4,724	16,356
Widowed	257	486	390	1,944	3,077
Common Law	4,108	5	835	6	4,954
No Information	-	-	-	-	2,600
TOTAL	39,904	17,494	16,130	16,259	92,387

TABLE 9. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES IN
35 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS, MARCH 31, 1983

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS				TOTAL
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	UNEMPLOYED	NO INFO.	
THUNDER BAY	10	49	1,474	0	1,533
MIDDLESEX	0	18	313	0	331
LANARK COUNTY	10	44	674	0	728
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	0	13	1,250	0	1,263
STORM., DUNDAS, & GLEN.	2	18	435	2	457
CHATHAM	1	25	564	0	590
S.S. MARIE	0	33	1,904	10	1,947
BRANT	2	76	2,036	1	2,115
SUDBURY	9	98	3,139	23	3,269
METRO TORONTO	152	830	33,901	8	34,891
YORK	12	36	1,086	1	1,135
DURHAM	24	198	4,046	2	4,270
OTTAWA	82	295	8,291	113	8,781
NIAGARA	9	212	5,351	1	5,573
HALD. & NORFOLK	2	26	997	0	1,025
HALTON	10	69	968	0	1,047
CORNWALL	2	39	1,031	0	1,072
KINGSTON	1	20	1,165	5	1,191
PETERBOROUGH	5	56	1,161	19	1,241
WINDSOR	4	196	4,919	0	5,119
OWEN SOUND	2	11	698	0	711
ESSEX COUNTY	10	43	1,041	11	1,105
KENT COUNTY	0	15	591	0	606
WELLINGTON	8	69	1,473	3	1,553
SIMCOE	15	41	1,712	15	1,783
LONDON	10	101	3,989	0	4,100
SARNIA	5	37	610	4	656
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	0	4	252	1	257
TIMMINS, U.T.	0	2	107	1	110
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	2	2	291	0	295
KEEWATIN, U.T.	1	8	420	0	429
S.S. MARIE, U.T.	1	5	202	15	223
SUDBURY, U.T.	0	1	180	0	181
NORTH BAY, U.T.	0	1	180	0	181
RENFREW, U.T.	0	0	19	0	19
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	2,600	2,600
TOTAL	391	2,691	86,470	2,835	92,387

TABLE 10. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES IN
35 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY OCCUPATION, MARCH 31, 1983

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	O C C CLERICAL	U P A T I O N UNSKILLED	SKILLED	NO INFO.	TOTAL
THUNDER BAY	8	1,393	126	6	1,533
MIDDLESEX	3	310	14	4	331
LANARK COUNTY	3	657	66	2	728
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	12	1,160	84	7	1,263
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	332	121	2	457
CHATHAM	5	565	19	1	590
S.S. MARIE	18	1,760	155	14	1,947
BRANT	13	1,964	134	4	2,115
SUDBURY	20	2,745	479	25	3,269
METRO TORONTO	1,922	27,450	5,405	114	34,891
YORK	15	978	134	8	1,135
DURHAM	34	3,856	361	19	4,270
OTTAWA	374	7,080	1,198	129	8,781
NIAGARA	85	4,700	779	9	5,573
HALD. NORFOLK	5	867	148	5	1,025
HALTON	27	812	203	5	1,047
CORNWALL	20	914	138	0	1,072
KINGSTON	20	1,048	118	5	1,191
PETERBOROUGH	9	1,066	139	27	1,241
WINDSOR	56	4,593	457	13	5,119
OWEN SOUND	4	640	65	2	711
ESSEX COUNTY	7	892	191	15	1,105
KENT COUNTY	0	572	33	1	606
WELLINGTON	15	1,327	205	6	1,553
SIMCOE	8	1,667	91	17	1,783
LONDON	69	3,314	711	6	4,100
SARNIA	20	557	75	4	656
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	0	226	28	3	257
TIMMINS, U.T.	2	90	17	1	110
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	0	262	25	8	295
KEEWATIN, U.T.	2	406	18	3	429
S.S. MARIE, U.T.	0	174	26	23	223
SUDBURY, U.T.	0	137	43	1	181
NORTH BAY, U.T.	2	147	30	2	181
RENFREW, U.T.	0	16	3	0	19
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	2,600	2,600
TOTAL	2,780	74,677	11,839	3,091	92,387

TABLE 11. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES BY FAMILY SIZE AND REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, MARCH 1983

REASON	F A M I L Y S I Z E								TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMT.	26,467	3,304	2,737	2,340	1,214	491	189	109	36,851
NO PRINCIPAL PROVIDER	903	6,216	3,634	1,434	386	99	29	18	12,719
TEMPORARY ILLNESS	12,331	1,540	668	591	333	152	58	45	15,718
PERMANENT ILLNESS	4,987	641	243	168	102	44	13	12	6,210
STUDENT	3,875	105	49	24	16	12	1	1	4,083
OLD AGE	847	246	30	12	6	2	1	0	1,144
FOSTER	355	59	10	1	2	0	0	0	427
NURSING HOME	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
WORK INCENTIVE	114	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	117
WORK ACTIVITY	69	5	4	2	1	1	0	0	82
OTHER	8,431	1,829	1,513	1,263	595	221	65	34	13,951
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,060
TOTAL	58,404	13,946	8,889	5,835	2,656	1,022	356	219	92,387

TABLE 12. DEPENDENTS OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1983

AGE RANGE IN YEARS	DEPENDENTS
Under 5	19,747
5 - 8	10,496
9 - 13	11,290
14 - 18	9,629
19 - 21	3,449
22 - 29	5,551
30 - 39	4,289
40 - 49	2,266
50 - 59	1,547
60 - 64	395
65 and over	166
TOTAL	68,825

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY MUNICIPAL UNIT, MARCH 1983

MUNICIPAL UNIT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUBTOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEEMALES	MALES	FEEMALES			NOT EXTENDED CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
ALCONA	481	119	145	102	847	18	-	-	865	801	1,666
BARRIE	170	48	56	118	392	4	-	-	396	324	720
BRANT	1,386	308	280	461	2,437	13	-	-	2,450	1,953	4,403
BROCKVILLE	221	95	30	31	377	2	-	-	379	371	750
BRUCE	352	58	69	109	588	4	-	-	592	738	1,330
CHATHAM	311	121	102	90	624	1	-	-	625	529	1,154
COCHRANE	527	84	151	159	921	21	-	-	942	1,074	2,016
CORNWALL	659	205	88	98	1,050	-	-	-	1,050	897	1,947
DOUGHERTY	100	16	26	63	205	6	-	-	211	250	461
DURHAM	2,207	760	517	783	4,267	23	-	-	4,290	3,695	7,985
ELGIN	212	61	35	17	325	-	-	-	325	567	892
ESSEX	467	270	161	227	1,125	8	-	-	1,133	1,479	2,612
FRONTENAC	163	34	52	39	288	4	-	-	292	316	608
GREY	373	92	101	115	681	2	-	1	684	814	1,498
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	532	189	161	127	1,029	14	-	-	1,043	1,080	2,123
HALIBURTON	79	24	13	9	125	-	-	-	125	158	283
HALTON	413	145	190	280	1,028	5	-	-	1,033	933	1,966
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	4,344	1,113	1,823	1,954	9,234	38	1	2	9,275	6,570	15,845
HASTINGS	1,252	319	161	264	1,996	12	1	-	2,009	2,112	4,121
HURON	161	58	48	29	296	1	-	-	297	385	682
KENORA	1,328	362	132	158	1,980	103	-	-	2,083	3,570	5,653
KENT	312	131	71	89	603	3	-	1	607	702	1,309
KINGSTON	583	156	190	250	1,179	6	-	-	1,185	819	2,004
LAMBTON	365	83	71	164	683	16	-	2	701	897	1,598
LANARK	406	136	66	58	666	3	-	-	669	742	1,411
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	396	113	51	54	614	-	3	-	617	707	1,324
LENOX & ADDINGTON	116	8	69	96	289	2	-	-	291	401	692
LONDON	2,082	1,113	527	517	4,239	17	-	-	4,256	3,593	7,849
MANITOULIN	111	27	23	38	199	4	-	-	203	199	402
MIDDLESEX	384	75	67	81	607	14	-	-	621	763	1,384
MUSKOKA	245	68	96	70	479	2	1	-	482	551	1,033
NIAGARA	2,927	1,512	605	584	5,628	16	-	-	5,644	4,833	10,477
NIPISSE	241	38	111	114	504	5	-	-	509	760	1,269
NORTH BAY	334	69	107	157	667	1	-	-	668	561	1,229
NORTHUMBERLAND	542	95	100	160	897	9	-	-	906	1,043	1,949
OTTAWA-CARLETON	3,976	1,327	1,417	1,938	8,658	39	5	5	8,707	6,087	14,794
OXFORD	892	314	65	68	1,339	7	-	-	1,346	1,358	2,704
PARRY SOUND	192	28	71	65	356	1	-	-	357	390	747
PEEL	928	161	471	1,229	2,789	22	-	-	2,813	3,185	5,998
PERTH	93	38	23	7	161	1	-	2	164	227	391

TABLE 13. (CONTINUED)

MUNICIPAL UNIT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUBTOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES			TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			NOT EXTENDED CARE	EXTENDED CARE				
PETERBOROUGH	246	66	35	49	396	2	-	-	398	474	872	
PETERBOROUGH CITY	598	312	157	147	1,214	11	-	-	1,225	879	2,104	
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	747	213	126	73	1,159	7	-	-	1,166	1,278	2,444	
PRINCE EDWARD	43	10	25	32	110	-	-	-	110	151	261	
RAINY RIVER	125	33	36	38	232	12	-	-	244	347	591	
RENFREW	645	185	77	111	1,018	4	1	-	1,023	823	1,846	
SARNIA	309	162	62	100	633	-	-	-	633	546	1,179	
SAULT STE. MARIE	1,008	292	217	421	1,938	10	-	-	1,948	1,334	3,282	
ST. THOMAS	209	122	36	28	395	2	-	-	397	299	696	
SIMCOE	1,009	268	232	348	1,857	18	-	-	1,875	2,078	3,953	
STORMONT, DUN. & GLEN.	256	51	59	27	393	10	1	-	404	571	975	
STRATFORD	158	64	29	25	276	-	-	-	276	216	492	
SUDBURY	1,829	576	516	670	3,591	20	-	-	3,611	3,116	6,727	
THUNDER BAY	365	106	62	69	602	21	-	-	623	760	1,383	
THUNDER BAY CITY	661	325	254	230	1,470	14	-	-	1,484	1,015	2,499	
TIMISKAMING	292	52	67	105	516	4	-	-	520	516	1,036	
TIMMINS	429	106	24	160	719	3	-	-	722	471	1,193	
TORONTO, METRO	12,799	6,838	8,221	6,588	34,446	179	-	7	34,632	20,854	55,486	
VICTORIA	146	31	69	66	312	4	-	-	316	349	665	
WATERLOO	1,772	532	634	1,203	4,141	34	-	1	4,176	4,000	8,176	
WELLINGTON	815	368	181	196	1,560	7	-	-	1,567	1,425	2,992	
WINDSOR	2,536	1,198	586	856	5,176	26	-	2	5,204	4,154	9,358	
YORK	561	256	204	214	1,235	-	-	-	1,235	1,125	2,360	
TOTAL	58,423	22,139	20,471	22,726	123,761	835	13	25	124,634	103,215	227,849	

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR
FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT BY REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

REGION	APPLICATIONS REFERRED FOR ASSESSMENT	FINANCIAL ASSESSMENTS COMPLETED	APPLICATIONS CONSIDERED WITHDRAWN
NORTH	14,726	14,060	740
SUDBURY	8,554	8,110	648
THUNDER BAY	4,145	3,988	46
TIMMINS	2,027	1,962	46
SOUTHEAST	22,741	20,980	1,769
KINGSTON	6,832	6,125	963
OTTAWA	9,587	9,386	343
PETERBOROUGH	6,322	5,469	463
CENTRAL	45,268	38,906	8,239
BARRIE	11,150	10,110	975
TORONTO	34,118	28,796	7,264
SOUTHWEST	34,397	31,433	3,135
HAMILTON	17,346	15,266	2,132
LONDON	5,167	5,087	114
WATERLOO	5,092	4,650	459
WINDSOR	6,792	6,430	430
TOTAL	117,132	105,379	13,883

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY ISSUED			APPLICANTS CONTRIBUTING TOWARDS COST OF LEGAL AID
CIVIL	CRIMINAL	TOTAL	
40,996	49,896	90,892	5,648
45%	55%	100%	6.2%

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEARS ENDING
MARCH 1982 AND MARCH 1983

CASE ACTIVITY ¹	COUNSELLING		COUNSELLING 3rd Party		O.P.D. ²		TOTAL	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Active April 1	544	618	306	329	5,694	5,856	6,544	6,803
New Cases Opened	4,585	4,948	978	1,000	3,585	3,609	9,148	9,557
Cases Re-Opened ³	96	67	24	33	375	339	495	439
Cases Transferred In	0	48	0	73	0	322	0	443
Less Cases Transferred Out	0	206	0	137	0	102	0	445
Total Served	5,225	5,475	1,308	1,298	9,654	10,024	16,187	16,797
Cases Closed	4,460	4,843	982	941	3,934	4,099	9,376	9,883
Active March 31	765	632	326	357	5,720	5,925	6,811	6,914

(1) Case is a client who has completed an application, has been interviewed personally, and whose assessment has been made by the Agency.

(2) O.P.D. is a case with Agency "orderly payment of debts arrangements."

(3) Cases which are re-opened less than six months after having been closed.

Source: Statistics about Credit Counselling Services 1982-1983, Operational Support Branch.

TABLE 2. CREDIT COUNSELLING, RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1982 AND MARCH 1983

RESULTS OF CLOSURES	NUMBER OF CASES	
	1982	1983
Successful	3,488	3,823
Partially Successful*	2,051	2,195
Unsuccessful	3,837	3,845
Total	9,376	9,863

* Reason for unsuccessful closing:

	1982	1983
Insufficient income	1,727	1,991
Clients uncooperative	2,053	1,781
Creditors uncooperative	57	73
Total	3,837	3,845

Source: Statistics about Credit Counselling Services 1982 - 1983,
Operational Support Branch.

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE
BY REGION AND AREA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

REGION/AREA	C A S E S				TOTAL	HOURS OF SERVICE
	PURCHASE	FAMILY DIRECT	PURCHASE	SINGLE DIRECT		
North	1,900	34	1,423	22	3,379	219,964
Northwest	308	8	630	4	950	84,224
Northcentral	1,125	0	596	0	1,721	73,114
Northeast	467	26	197	18	708	62,626
East	3,954	2,943	6,613	2,547	16,057	515,065
Kingston	413	330	742	678	2,163	60,642
Ottawa	2,694	2,613	4,918	1,869	12,094	352,775
Peterborough	847	0	953	0	1,800	101,648
West	2,333	656	3,734	710	7,433	458,553
Hamilton	1,019	296	1,886	350	3,551	120,991
London	266	197	717	97	1,277	108,077
Waterloo	613	16	735	63	1,427	94,367
Windsor	435	147	396	200	1,178	135,118
Central	3,006	3,023	5,494	2,429	13,952	496,498
Barrie	146	0	320	0	466	29,992
Toronto	1,885	2,786	4,060	2,385	11,116	310,398
Mississauga	975	237	1,114	44	2,370	156,108
TOTAL	11,193	6,656	17,264	5,708	40,821	1,690,080

TABLE 2. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, SUMMARY OF CASELOAD AND
PERSONS IN FAMILY BY AGE AND FAMILY STATUS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

FAMILY STATUS AND AGE	PURCHASE SERVICES		DIRECT SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY
Families	11,193		6,656		17,849	
Singles 60 yrs and over	12,289		2,114		14,403	
Other Singles	4,975		3,594		8,569	
Family Members						
Adults 60 yrs and over		4,519		509		5,028
Other Adults		12,448		8,629		21,077
Children Under 16 yrs		15,581		11,763		27,344
TOTAL	28,457	32,548	12,364	20,901	40,821	53,449
TOTAL HOURS OF SERVICE	1,503,178		186,902		1,690,080	

TABLE 3. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS
BY REGION AND AREA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

REGION/AREA	C A S E S				TOTAL	NUMBER OF VISITS
	PURCHASE	FAMILY DIRECT	PURCHASE	SINGLE DIRECT		
North	23	0	267	0	290	2,204
Northwest	0	0	11	0	11	0
Northcentral	0	0	152	0	152	744
Northeast	23	0	104	0	127	1,460
East	297	0	810	1	1,108	13,004
Kingston	37	0	115	0	152	928
Ottawa	171	0	483	1	655	8,249
Peterborough	89	0	212	0	301	3,827
West	432	0	1,283	0	1,715	19,383
Hamilton	76	0	216	0	292	4,193
London	88	0	251	0	339	3,948
Waterloo	258	0	597	0	855	9,819
Windsor	10	0	219	0	229	1,423
Central	971	0	4,483	59	5,513	59,647
Barrie	131	0	337	0	468	3,815
Toronto	612	0	3,497	0	4,109	38,825
Mississauga	228	0	649	59	936	17,007
TOTAL	1,723	0	6,843	60	8,626	94,238

TABLE 4. NURSES SERVICES, SUMMARY OF CASELOAD AND
PERSONS IN FAMILY BY AGE AND FAMILY STATUS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

FAMILY STATUS AND AGE	PURCHASE SERVICES		DIRECT SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY
Families	1,723		0		1,723	
Singles 60 yrs and over	4,812		60		4,872	
Other Singles	2,031		0		2,031	
Family Members						
Adults 60 yrs and over		926		0		926
Other Adults		1,039		0		1,039
Children Under 16 yrs		286		0		286
TOTAL	8,566	2,251	60	0	8,626	2,251
TOTAL HOURS OF VISITS	94,017		221		94,238	

TABLE 1. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE, REGION AND AREA, AS OF MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	UNDER 60	<u>RESIDENTIAL CARE</u>					UNDER 60	<u>EXTENDED CARE</u>					TOTAL
		60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84	85+		60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84	85+	
NORTH	12	6	13	33	90	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
NORTHWEST	1	2	5	10	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
NORTH CENTRAL	11	4	8	13	50	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
NORTHEAST	-	-	-	10	21	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
WEST	54	26	66	147	752	931	6	5	18	52	286	532	2,875
HAMILTON	44	13	22	59	357	392	3	2	2	20	94	192	1,200
WATERLOO	5	5	14	33	168	239	1	1	4	16	68	132	686
LONDON	2	5	22	37	145	225	2	2	10	13	99	169	731
WINDSOR	3	3	8	18	82	75	-	-	2	3	25	39	258
CENTRAL	35	30	110	238	1,416	1,279	5	7	21	60	398	588	4,187
TORONTO	31	25	91	185	1,117	999	4	7	17	51	295	395	3,217
BARRIE	1	4	11	32	169	202	1	-	4	9	103	193	729
MISSISSAUGA	3	1	8	21	130	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
EAST	21	13	33	89	449	396	10	8	21	44	217	314	1,615
PETERBOROUGH	4	-	3	12	48	68	-	-	-	1	18	25	179
KINGSTON	2	5	3	10	55	53	3	3	6	11	41	69	261
OTTAWA	15	8	27	67	346	275	7	5	15	32	158	220	1,175
GRAND TOTAL	122	75	222	507	2,707	2,640	21	20	60	156	901	1,434	8,865

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE, REGION AND AREA, AS OF MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	UNDER 60	RESIDENTIAL CARE					EXTENDED CARE					TOTAL	
		60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84	85+	UNDER 60	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84		85+
NORTH	18	43	79	145	511	329	21	31	74	166	583	628	2,628
NORTHWEST	7	18	45	59	178	115	10	9	29	72	233	191	966
NORTH CENTRAL	5	12	12	45	151	82	6	9	19	37	136	180	694
NORTHEAST	6	13	22	41	182	132	5	13	26	57	214	257	968
WEST	83	88	187	337	1,276	1,056	42	70	129	275	1,043	1,445	6,031
HAMILTON	36	21	62	100	322	273	15	28	59	107	376	530	1,929
WATERLOO	7	12	32	59	209	189	4	4	19	37	131	182	885
LONDON	26	38	59	118	466	321	19	29	30	91	367	464	2,028
WINDSOR	14	17	34	60	279	273	4	9	21	40	169	269	1,189
CENTRAL	14	30	98	179	583	447	10	57	150	260	1,023	1,199	4,050
TORONTO	6	13	50	96	259	196	4	38	114	199	672	828	2,475
BARRIE	4	11	27	44	122	95	3	11	15	29	133	118	612
MISSISSAUGA	4	6	21	39	202	156	3	8	21	32	218	253	963
EAST	37	50	122	190	764	609	36	53	100	210	885	1,136	4,192
PETERBOROUGH	9	24	39	62	251	220	8	17	32	65	266	378	1,371
KINGSTON	16	12	47	70	242	208	16	20	30	74	280	393	1,408
OTTAWA	12	14	36	58	271	181	12	16	38	71	339	365	1,413
GRAND TOTAL	152	211	486	851	3,134	2,441	109	211	453	911	3,534	4,408	16,901

TABLE 1.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1983

REGION	NUMBER OF
NORTH	706
SOUTHEAST	1,278
CENTRAL	1,884
SOUTHWEST	<u>1,533</u>
TOTAL	5,401

TABLE 2
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS,
MARCH 1983

	<u>Number of Workshops</u>	<u>Approved Enrollment</u>
Workshops offering service to the developmentally handicapped	127	6,784
Workshops for disability groups other than the developmentally handicapped	40	2,686
TOTAL	167	9,470

TABLE 3.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM,
MARCH 1983

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
WORKSHOP/PRE VOCATIONAL	1,749	31.3
POST SECONDARY:		
COMMUNITY & PRIVATE COLLEGE	815	14.6
SKILL TRAINING:		
WORKSHOP & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	446	8.0
UNIVERSITY	594	10.6
TOJ/EMPLOYER TRAINING	550	9.8
ACADEMIC UPGRADING & TUTORING	723	13.0
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	<u>710</u>	<u>12.7</u>
TOTAL	5,587	100.0

TABLE 4.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY TYPE OF DISABILITY MARCH, 1983

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
PHYSICAL	2,511	46.5
EMOTIONAL	938	17.4
INTELLECTUAL	709	4.1
LEARNING DISABLED (ADULTS)	222	4.1
ADDICTIONS	517	9.6
LEARNING DISABLED (CHILDREN)	<u>504</u>	<u>9.3</u>
TOTAL	5,407	100.0

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1982 (ON BOOKS)	5,556	1,166	6,722
ADMISSIONS	1,159	620	1,779
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	62	16	78
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,221	636	1,857
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1981-82	6,777	1,802	8,579
DISCHARGED	1,276	620	1,896
DECEASED	39	34	73
TRANSFERRED OUT	62	16	78
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,377	670	2,047
MARCH 31, 1983 (ON BOOKS)	5,400	1,132	6,532
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	5,147	1,059	6,206
DAILY AVERAGE IN BOOKS	5,469	1,161	6,630

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

LOCATION	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1982	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 82-83	IN CARE 82-83	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED OUT	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 82-83	ON BOOKS MARCH 31, 1983	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	146	3	4	7	153	4	1	2	7	146	120	147
BROCKVILLE	157	6	-	6	163	68	-	20	88	75	92	102
CEDAR SPRINGS	660	39	9	48	708	56	5	4	65	643	607	652
COBOURG	150	206	2	208	358	197	-	1	198	160	140	155
EDGAR	255	101	10	111	366	99	-	3	102	264	239	261
GODERICH	146	11	1	12	158	7	-	1	8	150	147	150
GRAVENHURST	247	10	6	16	263	12	5	3	20	243	229	244
LONDON	115	309	-	309	424	305	-	4	309	115	104	113
ORILLIA	954	24	1	25	979	48	7	4	59	920	901	938
PALMERSTON	196	22	-	22	218	33	0	4	37	181	174	188
PICTON	384	20	3	23	407	29	1	4	34	373	350	377
SMITHS FALLS	1,035	36	21	57	1,092	41	9	8	58	1,034	981	1,030
ST. THOMAS	132	9	-	9	141	9	2	-	11	130	129	131
THUNDER BAY	159	11	-	11	170	11	1	1	13	157	147	160
TORONTO	20	295	2	297	317	284	-	-	284	33	10	28
WHITBY	142	32	1	33	175	34	1	1	36	139	139	142
WOODSTOCK	658	25	2	27	685	39	7	2	48	637	638	651
TOTAL	5,556	1,159	62	1,221	6,777	1,276	39	62	1,377	5,400	5,147	5,469

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1983

RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1983	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2
IN RESIDENCE*	5,211	1,066
IN APPROVED HOMES	150	18
IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT	39	48
TOTAL	5,400	1,132

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
IN RESIDENTS	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE
1,878,488	58,802	12,018	386,615	7,163	16,166

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1983

SCHEDULE 1				
LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE*	APPROVED HOMES	RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	120	26	-	146
BROCKVILLE	61	-	14	75
CEDAR SPRINGS	608	26	9	643
COBOURG	151	9	-	160
EDGAR	264	-	-	264
GODERICH	150	-	-	150
GRAVENHURST	233	10	-	243
LONDON	115	-	-	115
ORILLIA	907	13	-	920
PALMERSTON	177	4	-	181
PICTON	353	20	-	373
SMITHS FALLS	1,001	33	-	1,034
ST. THOMAS	130	-	-	130
THUNDER BAY	148	9	-	157
TORONTO	17	-	16	33
WHITBY	139	-	-	139
WOODSTOCK	637	-	-	637
TOTAL	5,211	150	39	5,400

SCHEDULE 2				
BETHESDA, VINELAND	117	-	-	117
BRANTWOOD, BRANTFORD	117	-	-	117
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN, AJAX	52	-	-	52
COCHRAIE-TIMISKAMING, SOUTH PORCUPINE	94	-	-	94
OAKLANDS, OAKVILLE	149	1	-	150
ONGWANDA, KINGSTON	235	15	6	256
PLAINFIELD, PLAINFIELD	69	-	-	69
RYGIEL, HAMILTON	49	-	37	86
SUNBEAM, KITCHENER	86	2	5	93
HOCARTH-WESTMOUNT, THUNDER BAY	98	-	-	98
TOTAL	1,066	18	48	1,132
GRAND TOTAL	6,277	168	87	6,532
*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE				

TABLE 6.
MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1983

SCHEDULE 1

AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	48	22	-	-	-	-
10 - 17	251	109	21	7	4	4
18 - 29	1,359	820	29	31	10	6
30 - 39	799	555	11	9	6	3
40 & OVER	741	507	26	16	4	2
TOTAL	3,198	2,013	87	63	24	15

SCHEDULE 2

0 - 9	88	82	3	-	3	6
10 - 17	160	129	1	4	12	15
18 - 29	205	172	-	4	5	6
30 - 39	49	34	1	1	-	1
40 & OVER	71	76	2	2	-	-
TOTAL	573	493	7	11	20	28
GRAND TOTAL	3,711	2,506	94	74	44	43

TABLE 7A. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	13	5	18	-	-	-
5 - 9	35	17	52	-	-	-
10 - 14	108	48	156	9	2	4
15 - 19	314	162	476	17	2	4
20 - 24	581	342	923	13	4	7
25 - 29	607	377	984	11	3	9
30 - 34	463	332	795	8	2	3
35 - 39	336	223	559	3	1	6
40 - 44	209	160	369	7	1	3
45 - 49	154	92	246	4	-	-
50 - 54	126	85	211	7	1	1
55 - 59	103	57	160	3	-	1
60 - 64	76	51	127	2	1	1
65 AND OVER	73	62	135	3	-	-
TOTAL	3,198	2,013	5,211	87	15	39

TABLE 7B. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	32	26	58	2	-	-	-
5 - 9	56	56	112	1	3	6	9
10 - 14	90	60	150	1	8	9	17
15 - 19	117	115	232	6	6	6	12
20 - 24	104	78	182	1	3	4	7
25 - 29	54	48	102	1	-	2	2
30 - 34	29	14	43	-	-	1	1
35 - 39	20	20	40	2	-	-	-
40 - 44	19	22	41	1	-	-	-
45 - 49	15	14	29	1	-	-	-
50 - 54	14	15	29	2	-	-	-
55 - 59	11	12	23	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	5	6	11	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	7	7	14	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	573	493	1,066	18	20	28	48

TABLE 8A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1983

DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
310	135	5	-	140	2.6
311	625	42	4	671	12.4
312	1,020	60	10	1,090	20.2
313	1,465	32	21	1,518	28.1
314	1,777	7	4	1,788	33.1
315	66	2	-	68	1.3
A.A.M.D.					
290 - 299	10	1	-	11	0.2
PSYCHOSES					
300 - 311, 313 - 316	64	-	-	64	1.2
NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS					
312	29	-	-	29	0.5
DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT					
320 - 389	12	1	-	13	0.2
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS					
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES					
I.C.D. - 9	8	-	-	8	0.1
TOTAL	5,211	150	39	5,400	100.0

TABLE 8B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1983

	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	4	-	-	4	0.4
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	60	1	1	62	5.5
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	179	6	16	201	17.8
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	333	9	17	359	31.7
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	408	1	11	420	37.1
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	71	1	3	75	6.6
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	5	-	-	5	0.4
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	-	-	2	0.2
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		4	-	-	4	0.4
TOTAL		1,066	18	48	1,132	100.0

A.A.M.D.

I.C.D. - 9

TABLE 9A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1983

DIAGNOSIS	AGE GROUP														TOTAL		
	0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65 +		M	F	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
310 BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	9	1	38	20	30	8	8	2	8	-	4	4	6	2	103	37	140
311 MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	10	4	101	46	122	79	67	53	51	36	32	24	24	22	407	264	671
312 MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	32	12	168	91	191	142	120	89	77	49	58	28	22	11	668	422	1,090
313 SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	33	17	266	145	306	192	194	117	93	53	46	26	18	12	956	562	1,518
314 PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	27	18	328	225	438	296	162	129	59	45	33	21	1	6	1,048	740	1,788
315 UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	13	12	13	5	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	39	29	68
290 - 299 PSYCHOSES	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	3	11
300 - 311, NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL																	
313 - 316 DISORDERS	20	4	10	2	4	5	6	-	-	1	6	1	2	3	48	16	64
312 DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	21	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	6	29
320 - 389 DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	5	8	13
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	4	8
TOTAL	167	75	931	534	1,096	729	562	392	292	187	185	111	76	63	3,309	2,091	5,400

A.A.M.D.

I.C.D. - 9

A.A.M.D.

I.C.D. 9

TABLE 9B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1983

DIAGNOSIS		AGE GROUP														TOTAL		
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65 +				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	4
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	3	3	7	6	4	4	6	7	4	5	5	2	2	-	35	27	62
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	17	19	48	34	14	18	10	9	11	8	6	4	1	2	107	94	201
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	51	47	81	75	29	22	17	11	10	8	-	7	1	-	189	170	359
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	91	75	88	88	29	19	6	13	4	5	1	-	1	-	220	200	420
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	25	14	6	6	3	3	2	3	1	4	3	3	1	1	41	34	75
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	4	5
300 - 311,	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4
TOTAL		192	158	231	209	83	66	41	43	30	31	16	18	7	7	600	532	1,132

TABLE 10.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	2	52	5	6	7	58	65
BRANT	8	70	9	13	17	83	100
BRUCE	6	35	1	2	7	37	44
COCHRANE	4	41	13	34	17	75	92
DUFFERIN	1	15	2	-	3	15	18
DURHAM	16	138	17	5	33	143	176
ELGIN	10	46	3	1	13	47	60
ESSEX	19	257	16	6	35	263	298
FRONTENAC	2	54	26	44	28	98	126
GREY	6	53	5	4	11	57	68
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	6	57	2	7	8	64	72
HALIBURTON	1	6	2	-	3	6	9
HALTON	5	83	25	47	30	130	160
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	20	160	27	56	47	216	263
HASTINGS	11	115	9	15	20	130	150
HURON	12	30	1	3	13	33	46
KENORA	3	26	15	9	18	35	53
KENT	9	128	4	4	13	132	145
LAMBTON	20	73	4	3	24	76	100
LANARK	6	57	1	12	7	69	76
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	5	42	10	7	15	49	64
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	21	2	9	2	30	32
MANITOULIN	-	10	-	-	-	10	10
MIDDLESEX	52	161	23	10	75	171	246
MUSKOKA	2	49	-	-	2	49	51
NIAGARA	2	107	4	93	6	200	206
NIPISSING	7	45	1	6	8	51	59
NORTHUMBERLAND	7	54	5	3	12	57	69
OTTAWA-CARLETON	18	403	27	5	45	408	453
OXFORD	14	63	9	3	23	66	89
PARRY SOUND	1	35	1	2	2	37	39
PEEL	2	83	45	42	47	125	172
PERTH	11	42	4	3	15	45	60
PETERBOROUGH	10	65	3	5	13	70	83
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	2	35	1	1	3	36	39
PRINCE EDWARD	1	27	1	4	2	31	33
RAINY RIVER	5	7	3	2	8	9	17
RENFREW	7	70	3	8	10	78	88
SIMCOE	14	182	8	6	22	188	210
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	82	2	-	4	82	86
SUDBURY	5	125	14	19	19	144	163
THUNDER BAY	14	95	23	14	37	109	146
TIMISKAMING	2	14	4	20	6	34	40
TORONTO, METRO	67	898	69	48	136	946	1,082
VICTORIA	5	43	2	2	7	45	52
WATERLOO	19	136	26	15	45	151	196
WELLINGTON	6	89	9	6	15	95	110
YORK	7	85	2	7	9	92	101
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	12	370	15	18	27	388	415
TOTAL	466	4,934	503	629	969	5,563	6,532

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	507	294	801
10 - 17	351	169	520
18 - 29	221	112	333
30 - 39	45	15	60
40 & OVER	35	30	65
TOTAL	1,159	620	1,779

NOTE: EXCLUDING TRANSFERS IN

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	492	271	763
10 - 17	340	169	509
18 - 29	280	133	413
30 - 39	83	18	101
40 & OVER	81	29	110
TOTAL	1,276	620	1,896

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH AND TRANSFERS OUT

TABLE 13. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1963-1983

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE+ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978*	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370
1979*	1,377	1,604	53	5,698	6,067
1980*	1,499	1,598	76	5,515	5,878
1981*	1,440	1,511	62	5,389	5,742
1982*	1,263	1,386	58	5,257	5,556
1983*	1,159	1,276	39	4,805	5,400

+EXCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE, IN APPROVED HOMES AND
ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS

*AS OF MARCH 31, PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
OUTCOME OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

OUTCOME	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
SELF OR FAMILY	693	159	380	114	1,346
GROUP OR SPECIAL SUPPORT HOME OR APARTMENT LIVING PROGRAM	37	208	20	56	321
FOSTER HOME	87	2	34	-	123
HOME FOR THE AGED	-	7	-	1	8
HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE	-	4	-	2	6
NURSING HOME	2	4	2	-	8
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	4	23	-	2	29
OTHER HOSPITAL	2	5	1	3	11
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	7	32	3	2	44
TOTAL	832	444	440	180	1,896

TABLE 15A.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	19	13	33	4	6	75
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	38	23	78	30	23	192
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	116	83	90	24	18	331
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	157	77	47	15	18	314
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	40	22	16	10	10	98
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	76	56	3	0	3	138
290-299	PSYCHOSES	7	3	-	-	1	11
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	19	22	11	-	1	53
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	13	33	1	-	-	47
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	1	1	-	1	5
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		5	2	-	-	-	7
TOTAL		492	335	280	83	81	1,271

A.A.M.D.

I.C.D. - 9

TABLE 15B.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	-	3	-	8	12
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	-	5	63	5	9	82
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	25	53	44	11	8	141
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	76	76	11	-	3	166
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	81	12	6	1	-	100
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	74	23	6	1	1	105
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	6	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		8	-	-	-	-	8
TOTAL		271	169	133	18	29	620

A.A.M.D.

I.C.D. - 9

TABLE 16A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

C H I L D R E N

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	49	562	5	128	8	26	5	783
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	3	6	-	5	16	1	-	31
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	6	9	3	-	18
TOTAL	52	568	5	139	33	30	5	832
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	12	86	9	8	4	7	1	127
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	32	4	4	12	4	-	-	56
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	126	113	18	4	261
TOTAL	44	90	13	146	121	25	5	444
GRAND TOTAL	96	658	18	285	154	55	10	1,276

TABLE 16B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	12	387	2	2	3	3	-	409
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	-	9	20	-	29
TOTAL	13	388	2	2	12	23	-	440
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	8	90	1	13	2	9	3	126
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	8
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	14	21	7	4	46
TOTAL	9	92	2	31	23	16	7	180
GRAND TOTAL	22	480	4	33	35	39	7	620

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION,
TIME IN CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

TIME IN CARE	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
1 MONTH OR LESS	625	111	393	115	1,244
2 OR 3 MONTHS	64	24	8	9	105
4 TO 6 MONTHS	41	16	2	6	65
7 TO 11 MONTHS	52	20	1	3	76
1 TO 1.9 YEARS	25	37	4	4	70
2 TO 2.9 YEARS	4	28	9	3	44
3 TO 4.9 YEARS	6	37	5	6	54
5 TO 9.9 YEARS	11	46	17	10	84
10 YEARS OR MORE	4	125	1	24	154
TOTAL	832	444	440	180	1,896

NOTE: Excluding Death

TABLE 18.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
BRANT	24	7	1	-	25	7	32
BRUCE	9	7	-	-	9	7	16
COCHRANE	-	4	20	5	20	9	29
DUFFERIN	4	1	-	1	4	2	6
DURHAM R.M.	30	10	3	-	33	10	43
ELGIN	9	2	1	-	10	2	12
ESSEX	21	13	3	-	24	13	37
FRONTENAC	-	-	4	13	4	13	17
GREY	3	4	-	-	3	4	7
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	14	4	38	2	52	6	58
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALTON R.M.	3	5	108	33	111	38	149
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	4	10	116	58	120	68	188
HASTINGS	1	16	3	2	4	18	23
HURON	13	4	2	-	15	4	19
KENORA	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
KENT	15	10	-	1	15	11	26
LAMBTON	42	7	2	-	44	7	51
LANARK	2	2	-	-	2	2	4
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	1	10	1	4	2	14	16
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	1	1	1	1	2	3
MANITOULIN	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
MIDDLESEX	105	16	1	2	106	18	124
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	4	-	-	-	4	4
NIAGARA R.M.	4	6	4	17	8	23	31
NIPISSING	2	6	-	-	2	6	8
NORTHUMBERLAND	21	39	-	-	21	39	60
OTTAWA-CARLETON	9	30	3	-	12	30	42
OXFORD	16	7	-	-	16	7	23
PARRY SOUND	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
PEEL R.M.	4	2	46	22	50	24	74
PERTH	22	4	2	-	24	4	28
PETERBOROUGH	106	20	1	2	107	22	129
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	3	11	-	-	3	11	14
PRINCE EDWARD	4	3	1	-	5	3	8
RAINY RIVER	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
RENFREW	1	4	2	-	3	4	7
SIMCOE	7	21	-	1	7	22	29
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	30	-	1	2	31	33
SUDBURY	-	12	1	2	1	14	15
THUNDER BAY	3	5	-	1	3	6	9
TIMISKAMING	1	1	1	6	2	7	9
TORONTO, METRO	281	53	8	1	289	54	343
VICTORIA	13	5	-	-	13	5	18
WATERLOO	23	15	49	2	72	17	89
WELLINGTON	6	8	13	1	19	9	28
YORK R.M.	1	3	2	-	3	3	6
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	2	15	2	2	4	17	21
TOTAL	832	444	440	180	1,272	624	1,896

TABLE 19A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL AID SOCIETY	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA- TION	TRAIN- ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
DUFFERIN, PEEL	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
HAMILTON	-	2	3	4	12	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	-	32
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
LONDON	1	1	28	23	71	-	-	-	-	15	38	11	-	188
NIAGARA	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
NORTH BAY	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTTAWA	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
PETERBOROUGH	-	1	2	3	169	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	179
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TORONTO	-	-	2	68	207	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	294
WATERLOO	-	-	4	5	17	1	-	1	-	2	8	5	-	43
WINDSOR	-	1	5	11	30	-	-	1	-	6	19	2	-	75
OTHER	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
TOTAL	2	6	47	118	535	2	-	5	-	28	95	20	-	858

TABLE 19B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	PATIENT OUT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
DUFFERIN, PEEL	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
HAMILTON	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	13
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGSTON	2	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
LONDON	5	-	1	-	8	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	25
NIACARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	11
OTTAWA	6	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	16
PETERBOROUGH	7	-	2	-	47	-	1	6	3	1	-	-	67
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	11
THUNDER BAY	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TIMISKAMING	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
TORONTO	12	-	-	3	4	-	10	3	2	7	-	-	41
WATERLOO	2	-	1	-	8	-	9	2	3	1	-	-	27
WINDSOR	1	-	2	-	9	1	3	5	-	2	1	-	25
OTHER	6	1	-	-	4	1	1	5	1	1	-	1	21
TOTAL	63	1	7	5	101	3	49	31	21	14	1	2	301

TABLE 19C. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL AID	CHILDREN'S SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUFFERIN, PEEL	-	2	2	5	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	50
HAMILTON	-	1	43	23	151	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	228
KEEWATIN	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGSTON	-	-	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LONDON	-	-	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
NIAGARA	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTTAWA	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	-	3	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	24
TORONTO	-	-	11	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	25
WATERLOO	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	64
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	6	64	42	320	1	-	-	2	16	9	3	-	463

TABLE 19D. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL AID SOCIETY	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBATION	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	PATIENT OUT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DUFFERIN, PEEL	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	12
HAMILTON	3	1	-	-	68	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	83
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	18
LANARK, LEEDS, GRENVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
LONDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIAGARA	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-	18
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE, YORK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CATHERINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	10
TORONTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
WATERLOO	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	5	1	11	2	95	-	-	30	5	8	-	-	-	157

TABLE 20A.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	12	12	34	3	2	63
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	39	29	63	16	12	159
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	128	74	79	11	3	295
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	141	77	29	7	9	263
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	40	18	7	4	3	72
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	90	63	5	3	5	166
290-299	PSYCHOSES	3	4	-	-	-	7
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	20	31	3	1	1	56
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	17	39	-	-	-	56
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	1	1	-	-	4
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		15	3	-	-	-	18
	TOTAL	507	351	221	45	35	1,159

A.A.M.D.

I.C.D. - 9

TABLE 20B.

MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

DIAGNOSIS		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	-	-	-	7	8
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	1	4	59	6	9	79
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	23	56	29	7	12	127
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	75	76	14	-	1	166
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	96	9	4	-	-	109
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	86	24	6	2	1	119
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-
300-311, 313-316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	5	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		7	-	-	-	-	7
TOTAL		294	169	112	15	30	620

TABLE 21A.
PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

C H I L D R E N

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	46	579	1	133	11	28	8	806
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	7	2	1	3	17	1	-	31
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	2	15	4	-	21
TOTAL	53	581	2	138	43	33	8	858

A D U L T S

BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	14	85	5	6	4	7	1	122
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	41	3	3	7	-	-	-	54
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	72	47	3	3	125
TOTAL	55	88	8	85	51	10	4	301
GRAND TOTAL	108	669	10	223	94	43	12	1,159

TABLE 21B.
PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

C H I L D R E N

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR			MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
			COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENT. TRAINING			

BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	11	390	1	2	4	5	-	413
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	1	10	34	-	45
TOTAL	12	394	1	3	14	39	-	463

A D U L T S

BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	11	87	1	16	2	10	3	130
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	11
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	5	2	4	5	16
TOTAL	13	89	2	27	4	14	8	157
GRAND TOTAL	25	483	3	30	18	53	8	620

TABLE 22.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1983

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		ADMISSION TOTAL		TOTAL
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	
ALGOMA	1	3	-	-	1	3	4
BRANT	24	5	1	-	25	5	30
BRUCE	12	5	-	-	12	5	17
COCHRANE	-	4	23	6	23	10	33
DUFFERIN	4	2	-	-	4	2	6
DURHAM R.M.	33	8	1	-	34	8	42
ELGIN	15	2	1	-	16	2	18
ESSEX	16	9	-	-	16	9	25
FRONTENAC	-	1	4	13	4	14	18
GREY	5	5	1	-	6	5	11
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	11	5	38	-	49	5	54
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALTON R.M.	4	3	108	28	112	31	143
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	4	5	119	55	123	60	183
HASTINGS	3	9	6	3	9	12	21
HURON	16	3	-	-	16	3	19
KENORA	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
KENT	13	11	1	-	14	11	25
LAMBTON	46	5	-	-	46	5	51
LANARK	3	1	-	-	3	1	4
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	1	4	1	5	2	9	11
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	2	1	2	1	3
MANITOULIN	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
MIDDLESEX	114	11	-	-	114	11	125
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	5	-	-	-	5	5
NIAGARA R.M.	4	-	6	18	10	18	28
NIPISSING	2	5	-	-	2	5	7
NORTHUMBERLAND	23	37	1	-	24	37	61
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	7	10	-	-	7	10	17
OXFORD	15	3	-	-	15	3	18
PARRY SOUND	1	1	1	-	2	1	3
PEEL R.M.	3	5	50	12	53	17	70
PERTH	17	1	2	-	19	1	20
PETERBOROUGH	110	18	2	2	112	20	132
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
PRINCE EDWARD	5	1	-	1	5	2	7
RAINY RIVER	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
RENFREW	1	6	2	-	3	6	9
SIMCOE	5	15	-	1	5	16	21
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	1	3	-	1	1	4	5
SUDBURY	-	10	-	2	-	12	12
THUNDER BAY	4	6	-	-	4	6	10
TIMISKAMING	1	-	1	4	2	4	6
TORONTO, METRO	294	41	25	1	319	42	361
VICTORIA	13	4	1	-	14	4	18
WATERLOO	23	13	50	2	73	15	88
WELLINGTON	3	4	13	-	16	4	20
YORK R.M.	-	1	2	-	2	1	3
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	1	6	-	2	1	8	9
TOTAL	858	301	463	157	1,321	458	1,779

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1982

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JANUARY 1st	22,326	39,643
NEW CASES OPENED	22,884	36,695
RE-OPENED CASES	10,026	17,461
TRANSFERS TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE		7,403
TOTAL CASES SERVED	55,236	101,202
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	32,247	51,860
TRANSFERS FROM PROTECTION TO IN-CARE		9,551
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DECEMBER 31st	22,989	39,791

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1982

	CHILDREN IN CARE
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JAN. 1ST	12,129
NEW CASES OPENED	7,152
RE-OPENED CASES	3,016
TOTAL CASES SERVED	22,297
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	10,886
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DEC. 31ST	11,411

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, FOSTER AND ADOPTION
APPLICATIONS SERVED, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1982

	FOSTER	ADOPTION
APPLICATIONS OVER JAN. 1ST	1,005	2,968
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,159	3,486
TOTAL DURING YEAR	4,164	6,454
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,673	1,608
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,310	1,679
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DEC. 31ST	1,181	3,167

TABLE 1. TRAINING SCHOOLS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Sudbury	107	75.7	88.8	11.2
Thunder Bay	145	83.4	97.9	2.1
Timmins	107	79.4	92.5	7.5
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	78	79.5	97.4	2.6
Peterborough	125	90.4	92.8	7.2
Ottawa	66	69.7	90.9	9.1
CENTRAL				
Barrie	54	63.0**	70.4	29.6
Toronto	245	59.2	63.7	36.3
Mississauga	87	48.3	56.3	43.7
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	163	50.9	54.6	45.4
London	127	84.3	89.0	11.0
Waterloo	90	60.0	66.7	33.3
Windsor	102	55.9	64.7	35.3
TOTAL	1,496	68.9	77.5	22.5

* Children in Care represents all wards of the training schools, who are 'in school' or 'on placement'.

** These children are placed in Community Alternatives (Kennedy Intake Unit).

Source: Child Advocacy Information System (CAIS)

TABLE 2. TRAINING SCHOOLS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF * FACILITIES	LICENCED CAPACITY	CASELOAD **	UTILIZATION RATE
NORTH				
Sudbury	2	105	51	48.6
Thunder Bay	0	0	0	-
Timmins	0	0	0	-
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	0	0	0	-
Peterborough	2	210	158	75.2
Ottawa	0	0	0	-
CENTRAL				
Barrie	0	0	0	-
Toronto	1	12	7	58.3
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	1	48	42	87.5
London	1	68	57	83.8
Waterloo	0	0	0	-
Windsor	0	0	0	-
TOTAL	7	443	315	71.1

* Training schools only

** Caseload represents children 'in school' only.

SOURCE: Child Advocacy Information System (CAIS)

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA,
MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN* IN CARE	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Sudbury	1906	96.4	99.9	0.1
Thunder Bay	579	100.0	100.0	0.0
Timmins	313	98.0	98.3	1.7
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	905	91.1	97.2	2.8
Peterborough	270	90.5	90.5	9.5
Ottawa	1,685	93.3	96.9	3.1
CENTRAL				
Barrie	728	97.2	99.1	0.9
Toronto	5,264	81.3	91.7	8.3
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	4,260	96.9	99.2	0.8
London	806	90.0	99.6	0.4
Waterloo	63	98.1	99.0	1.0
Windsor	2,497	99.1	99.8	0.2
TOTAL	19,276	91.4	96.8	3.2

* Children in Care represent both residential and non-residential care.
SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CLIENT BREAKDOWN BY REGION AND AREA,
MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	ASSESSMENT	IN-PATIENT	OUT-PATIENT	DAY CARE	HOME CARE	TRACKING	TOTAL
NORTH	769	92	1,733	33	55	116	2798
Sudbury	388	53	1,411	11	2	41	1,906
Thunder Bay	322	39	94	8	42	74	579
Timmins	59	0	228	14	11	1	313
SOUTHEAST	342	217	1,842	209	98	152	2,860
Kingston	161	36	597	66	6	39	905
Peterborough	48	94	14	39	30	45	270
Ottawa	133	87	1,231	104	62	68	1,685
CENTRAL	1,626	377	1,923	724	588	754	5,992
Barrie	108	142	191	147	98	42	728
Toronto	1,518	235	1,732	577	490	712	5,264
SOUTHWEST	1,396	163	4,585	623	144	715	7,626
Hamilton	846	60	2,458	441	72	383	4,260
London	264	33	429	53	13	14	806
Waterloo	8	13	12	19	0	11	63
Windsor	278	57	1,686	110	59	307	2,497
TOTAL	4,133	849	10,083	1,589	885	1,737	19,276

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CASELOAD BREAKDOWN,
MARCH 31, 1983

	As of MARCH 31, 1982	As of MARCH 31, 1983	% CHANGE
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	79	77	-2.5
NUMBER OF CASES			
Assessment	3,717	4,133	11.2
In-Patient	846	849	0.4
Out-Patient	8,551	10,083	17.9
Day Care	1,501	1,589	5.9
Home Care	809	885	9.4
Tracking	1,433	1,737	21.2
TOTAL	16,857	19,276	14.4

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF CENTRE,
REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORPORATIONS *		OTHER NURSERIES	
	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity
NORTH	24	983	12	265	94	2,305
Sudbury	5	208	9	197	59	1,433
Thunder Bay	13	575	2	53	23	488
Timmins	6	200	1	15	12	384
SOUTHEAST	50	1,900	37	954	297	8,888
Kingston	5	235	7	198	71	1,509
Peterborough	12	490	17	427	111	3,750
Ottawa	33	1,175	13	329	115	3,629
CENTRAL	42	2,940	51	1,770	683	29,181
Barrie	8	416	21	540	221	8,791
Toronto	34	2,524	30	1,230	462	20,390
SOUTHWEST	52	2,477	57	1,755	505	16,361
Hamilton	11	525	27	976	218	7,585
London	13	511	11	309	105	3,371
Waterloo	13	555	8	193	110	2,961
Windsor	15	886	11	277	72	2,444
TOTAL	168	8,300	157	4,744	1,579	56,735

* Includes Approved Charitable Corporations and Approved Charitable Handicapped Corporations.

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.); Reference File (March 31, 1983)

TABLE 2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF DAY NURSERIES OPERATED BY
INDIAN BANDS BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1983

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	12	369
Sudbury	4	129
Thunder Bay	7	195
Timmins	1	45
SOUTHEAST	3	84
Kingston	1	34
Peterborough	1	25
Ottawa	1	25
CENTRAL	2	60
Barrie	2	60
Toronto	0	0
SOUTHWEST	7	250
Hamilton	1	30
London	1	25
Waterloo	1	25
Windsor	4	170
TOTAL	24	763

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.)
Reference File (March 31, 1983)



CA20N
SM
- A561

Statistical Supplement 53rd Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1984



CONTENTS

FAMILY BENEFITS

	Page
Table 1. Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1984	1
2. Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1984	2
3. Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and Region, March 1984	3
4. Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1984	4
5. Work Incentive Program, Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1984	5
6. Work Incentive Program, Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1984	6
7. Work Incentive Program, Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age, March 1984	7
8. Work Incentive Program, Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1984	8

GENERAL ASSISTANCE

Table 1. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Administrative Unit, Sex and Class, March 31, 1984	9
2. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Sex and Age, March 31, 1984	10

	Page
3. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Unemployment, March 31, 1984	10
4. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Education, Class and Sex, March 31, 1984	11
5. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Type of Health, Class and Sex, March 31, 1984	11
6. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Being on Assistance, Class and Sex, March 31, 1984	12
7. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Reason for Being on Assistance, Age and Sex, March 31, 1984	13
8. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Marital Status, Class and Sex, March 31, 1984	14
9. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Administrative Unit and Employment Status, March 31, 1984	15
10. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Administrative Unit and Occupation, March 31, 1984	16
11. General Welfare Assistance Cases by Family Size and Reason for Being on Assistance, March 31, 1984	17
12. Dependents of General Welfare Assistance Recipients by Age, March 31, 1984	17
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries by Class, Sex and Family Status, March, 1984	18
13A. Supplementary Aid, Special Assistance, and Transients and Hostels Caseload, March, 1984.	19

LEGAL AID

Page

Table 1.	Legal Aid Disposition of Referrals for Financial Assessment by Region, Year Ending March 1984	20
2.	Legal Aid, Summary of Certificates Issued, Year Ending March 1984	20

CREDIT COUNSELLING

Table 1.	Credit Counselling, Clients Served, Years Ending March 1983 and March 1984	21
2.	Credit Counselling, Results of Case Closures, Years Ending March 1983 and March 1984	22

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

Table 1.	Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by Region and Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1984	23
2.	Homemakers Services, Summary of Caseload and Persons in Family by Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1984	24
3.	Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by Region and Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1984	25
4.	Nurses Services, Summary of Caseload and Persons in Family by Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1984	26

SENIOR CITIZENS		Page
Table 1.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents by Age, Region and Area, March 31, 1984	27
2.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents by Age, Region and Area, March 31, 1984	28

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

Table 1.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Region, Year Ending March 1984	29
2.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1984	30
3.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1984	31
4.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1984	32

MENTAL RETARDATION

Table 1.	Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	33
2.	Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule I Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	34

	Page
3. Mental Retardation, Status of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1984	35
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	35
5. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1984	36
6. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1984	37
7A. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	38
7B. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	39
8A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1984	40
8B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1984	41
9A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1984	42
9B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1984	43
10. Place of Residence of Residents on Books, Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	44
11. Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1984	45
12. Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age, Year Ending March 31, 1984	45
13. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1963-1984	46

	Page
14. Mental Retardation, Outcome of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	47
15A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	48
15B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	49
16A. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	50
16B. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	51
17. Mental Retardation, Time in Care of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	52
18. Place of Residence of Discharges from Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	53
19A. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1984	54
19B. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1984	55
19C. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1984	56
19D. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 31, 1984	57
20A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	58

	Page
20B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	59
21A. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	60
21B. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984.	61
22. Place of Residence of Admissions to Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 31, 1984	62

CHILD WELFARE

Table 1.	Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1983	63
2.	Child Welfare, Children in Care, January to December 1983	63
3.	Child Welfare, Foster and Adoption Applications Served, January to December 1983	64

TRAINING SCHOOLS

Page

Table 1.	Training Schools, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1984	65
2.	Training Schools, Utilization Rate by Region and Area, March 31, 1984	66

CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Table 1.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Child Movement by Region and Area, March 31, 1984	67
2.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Client Breakdown by Region and Area, March 31, 1984	68
3.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Caseload Breakdown, March 31, 1984	69

DAY NURSERIES

Table 1.	Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Centre, Region and Area, March 31, 1984	70
2.	Number and Capacity of Day Nurseries Operated by Indian Bands by Region and Area, March 31, 1984	71

FOREWORD

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 53rd Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1984.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual program units in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits, Municipal Welfare Services, Homemakers and Nursers Services, Homes for the Aged, Child Welfare and Children Institutions has been compiled by the Client Services Section.

It should be noted that statistics on Child Welfare program could not be provided as of a given fiscal year. However, to have at least a general overview of all the Ministry's programs, these data have been included in the report covering the activities during the calendar year.

In this publication, the data on financial aspects of the programs have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication called "Expenditures by Municipality".

For further information, contact:

Client Services
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 2B6

Tel: (416) 965-5095

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1984*

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Aged Single	4,934	27	7	0	1	4,969
Aged Married	0	672	4	0	0	676
Wife of O.A.S. Recipient	0	5	0	0	0	5
Disabled Single	26,743	9	5	0	1	26,758
Disabled Married	0	1,638	12	1	1	1,652
Blind Single	1,175	2	0	0	0	1,177
Blind Married	0	121	2	0	0	123
Dependent Father (Blind)	0	3	38	40	22	103
Dependent Father (Other)	0	199	1,889	1,183	958	4,229
Mother Widowed	0	1,715	886	347	202	3,150
Mother Deserted	0	7,847	8,015	3,351	1,232	20,445
Mother Divorced	0	4,460	3,786	1,455	423	10,124
Mother Unwed	0	15,698	4,628	1,186	369	21,881
Mother Penal	0	90	61	30	19	200
Mother Separated	0	1,400	1,450	539	178	3,567
Mother Other	0	565	190	62	26	843
Foster Parent	1,804	422	86	15	11	2,338
Other Cases	21	25	9	1	4	60
Chronic	611	0	0	0	0	611
Permanently Unemployable	26,660	4,435	57	11	3	31,166
Adopted Handicapped	2,881	110	7	0	0	2,998
Rehab. Single No Dep. Children	2,142	0	0	0	0	2,142
Rehab. Married No Dep. Children	0	75	0	0	0	75
Rehab. married with Dep. Children	0	45	90	79	61	275
Other Cases	7	509	304	109	49	978
TOTAL	66,978	40,072	21,526	8,409	3,560	140,545

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 5

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES
BY REGION, MARCH 1984*

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
North	19,733	38,753
Northeast	7,843	15,112
Northwest	4,292	8,334
Northcentral	7,598	15,307
Southeast	29,488	54,862
Kingston	8,335	15,474
Ottawa	13,420	24,612
Peterborough	7,733	14,776
Central	45,931	83,656
Barrie	5,634	9,971
Toronto	34,782	63,682
Mississauga	5,515	10,003
Southwest	45,393	87,251
Hamilton	18,469	36,367
London	9,837	18,058
Waterloo	7,756	14,904
Windsor	9,331	17,922
TOTAL	140,545	264,522

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 6.

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND REGION, MARCH 1984*

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
North	5,206	6,902	5,410	751	18,269
Northeast	1,790	2,473	2,180	293	6,736
Northwest	1,308	1,607	1,060	79	4,054
Northcentral	2,108	2,822	2,170	379	7,479
Southeast	5,679	8,851	7,786	1,102	23,418
Kingston	1,591	2,478	2,112	276	6,457
Ottawa	2,219	3,777	3,604	581	10,181
Peterborough	1,869	2,596	2,070	245	6,780
Central	10,017	13,118	10,923	1,790	35,848
Barrie	1,536	2,023	1,497	153	5,209
Toronto	7,176	9,413	8,177	1,456	26,222
Mississauga	1,305	1,682	1,249	181	4,417
Southwest	10,756	15,898	12,123	1,502	40,279
Hamilton	4,559	6,732	5,251	692	17,234
London	2,096	3,074	2,374	281	7,825
Waterloo	1,985	2,746	1,947	232	6,910
Windsor	2,116	3,346	2,551	297	8,310
TOTAL	31,658	44,769	36,242	5,145	117,814

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 7

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1984*

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
North	545	2,543	1,139	3,724	16	839	124	8,930
Northeast	213	1,011	340	1,227	10	283	49	3,133
Northwest	105	407	177	1,011	2	203	23	1,928
Northcentral	227	1,125	622	1,486	4	353	52	3,869
Southeast	681	3,941	2,110	3,726	43	736	199	11,436
Kingston	181	839	600	986	20	287	66	2,979
Ottawa	329	1,841	837	1,638	14	261	81	5,001
Peterborough	171	1,261	673	1,102	9	188	52	3,456
Central	981	6,446	2,608	7,766	75	843	249	18,968
Barrie	110	609	353	731	14	198	33	2,048
Toronto	762	4,922	1,898	6,235	55	479	200	14,551
Mississauga	109	915	357	800	6	166	16	2,369
Southwest	943	7,515	4,267	6,665	66	1,149	271	20,876
Hamilton	368	3,363	1,877	2,949	31	414	114	9,116
London	207	1,400	662	1,291	12	303	62	3,937
Waterloo	188	1,376	657	1,059	13	232	34	3,559
Windsor	180	1,376	1,071	1,366	10	200	61	4,264
TOTAL	3,150	20,445	10,124	21,881	200	3,567	843	60,210

* For additional caseload, see Work Incentive Program, Table 8.

TABLE 5. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION
AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1984

CASE CLASSIFICATION	FAMILY SIZE					TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Aged Single	6	0	0	0	0	6
Aged Married	0	2	0	0	0	2
Wife of O.A.S. Recipient	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled Single	171	0	0	0	0	171
Disabled Married	0	10	0	0	0	10
Blind Single	24	0	0	0	0	24
Blind Married	0	2	0	0	0	2
Dependent Father (Blind)	0	0	1	2	1	4
Dependent Father (Other)	0	0	14	9	7	30
Mother Widowed	0	34	21	5	6	66
Mother Deserted	0	289	226	70	23	608
Mother Divorced	0	157	130	33	5	325
Mother Unwed	0	460	78	29	4	571
Mother Penal	0	1	1	0	0	2
Mother Separated	0	47	47	16	0	110
Mother Other	0	4	2	1	0	7
Permanently Unemployable	120	30	0	0	0	150
Other Cases	0	9	4	1	0	14
TOTAL	321	1,045	524	166	46	2,102

TABLE 6. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY REGION,
MARCH 1984

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
North	198	460
Northeast	57	132
Northwest	75	177
Northcentral	66	151
Southeast	376	853
Kingston	108	257
Ottawa	161	349
Peterborough	107	247
Central	774	1,789
Barrie	86	205
Toronto	582	1,370
Mississauga	106	214
Southwest	754	1,784
Hamilton	303	701
London	157	367
Waterloo	183	437
Windsor	111	279
TOTAL	2,102	4,886

TABLE 7. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT
CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1984

REGION	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 18	19+	TOTAL
North	54	114	78	5	251
Northeast	16	32	23	1	72
Northwest	19	47	31	-	97
Northcentral	19	35	24	4	82
Southeast	89	214	136	13	452
Kingston	23	69	47	4	143
Ottawa	33	89	54	4	180
Peterborough	33	56	35	5	129
Central	225	408	301	60	994
Barrie	29	41	41	7	118
Toronto	173	312	236	48	769
Mississauga	23	55	24	5	107
Southwest	185	479	304	39	1,007
Hamilton	59	178	134	17	388
London	43	98	58	8	207
Waterloo	57	115	68	8	248
Windsor	26	88	44	6	164
TOTAL	553	1,215	819	117	2,704

TABLE 8. WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM, MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS
AND REGION, MARCH 1984

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	TOTAL
North	11	34	27	71	0	22	2	167
Northeast	2	14	8	21	0	4	1	50
Northwest	6	6	9	28	0	12	1	62
Northcentral	3	14	10	22	0	6	0	55
Southeast	8	105	57	91	1	23	2	287
Kingston	2	26	23	29	0	7	0	87
Ottawa	5	44	15	42	1	10	2	119
Peterborough	1	35	19	20	0	6	0	81
Central	23	244	82	229	1	21	1	601
Barrie	2	31	11	25	0	5	0	74
Toronto	20	181	58	179	0	15	1	454
Mississauga	1	32	13	25	1	1	0	73
Southwest	24	225	159	180	0	44	2	634
Hamilton	9	102	72	60	0	15	0	258
London	4	48	30	43	0	9	1	135
Waterloo	6	51	34	46	0	14	0	151
Windsor	5	24	23	31	0	6	1	90
TOTAL	66	608	325	571	2	110	7	1,689

TABLE 1. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT, SEX AND CLASS, MARCH 31, 1984

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
THUNDER BAY CITY	705	308	272	246	14	1,545
MIDDLESEX C.U. LESS LONDON	157	20	55	78	0	310
LANARK C.U.	394	160	130	82	0	766
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL C.U.	602	215	189	159	3	1,168
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN. C.U. LESS CORNWALL	215	72	92	70	6	455
CHATHAM CITY	162	123	94	103	6	488
SAULT STE MARIE CITY	1,738	379	249	447	8	2,821
BRANT C.U.	1,310	335	290	454	1	2,390
SUDBURY CITY	1,407	511	440	571	17	2,946
METRO TORONTO	13,065	6,734	9,106	7,398	31	36,334
YORK R.M.	524	318	222	182	5	1,251
DURHAM R.M.	2,075	730	540	771	1	4,117
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	3,990	1,834	1,703	1,617	10	9,154
NIAGARA R.M.	3,280	1,466	574	505	17	5,842
HALD. & NORFOLK R.M.	449	150	178	108	0	885
HALTON R.M.	295	102	207	305	2	911
CORNWALL CITY	670	220	115	141	5	1,151
KINGSTON CITY	568	166	189	257	3	1,183
BROCKVILLE CITY	223	67	36	49	1	376
PETERBOROUGH CITY	664	343	163	163	1	1,334
WINDSOR CITY	1,797	1,285	695	673	1	4,451
OWEN SOUND-GREY C.U.	311	82	130	124	4	651
ESSEX C.U. LESS WINDSOR	319	186	158	187	4	854
KENT C.U. LESS CHATHAM	232	100	117	91	0	540
WELLINGTON C.U.	660	296	197	226	0	1,279
SIMCOE C.U. LESS BARRIE	743	299	259	271	3	1,575
LONDON CITY	2,113	1,108	636	637	10	4,504
SARNIA CITY	350	182	78	87	6	703
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	130	15	31	19	0	195
TIMMINS, U.T.	94	25	33	34	0	186
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	230	38	35	25	0	328
KEEWATIN, U.T.	249	70	59	27	0	405
SAULT STE MARIE, U.T.	173	33	40	29	3	278
SUDBURY, U.T.	87	36	44	11	0	178
NORTH BAY, U.T.	131	12	30	26	0	199
RENFREW U.T.	19	4	4	0	0	27
TOTAL	40,131	18,024	17,390	16,173	162	91,880

NOTE: Tables 1 to 12 in this section are based on the report from the MAIN program providing statistics on active cases as of March 31 in 36 administrative units. The data are preliminary and should be read as approximations which give general indications of volumes and trends.

U.T. - Unorganized Territory
R.M. - Regional Municipality
C.U. - County Unit

TABLE 2. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY SEX AND AGE, MARCH 31, 1984

AGE RANGE YEARS	MALE	FEMALE	NO INFO.	TOTAL
Under 20	5,058	5,337	-	10,395
20 - 29	22,792	13,087	-	35,879
30 - 39	12,429	5,947	-	18,376
40 - 49	7,766	3,995	-	11,761
50 - 59	6,249	3,893	-	10,088
60 - 64	1,372	675	-	2,047
65 & over	493	481	-	974
No Information	-	-	2,360	2,360
TOTAL	56,159	33,361	2,360	91,880

TABLE 3. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR UEMPLOYEMENT AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1984

REASON	MALE	FEMALE	NO INFO.	TOTAL
Quit	3,281	1,025	6	4,312
Fired	528	1,795	1	2,324
Laid Off	39	572	12	623
School	421	71	16	508
Illness/Injury	1,715	490	8	2,213
Pregnant	-	334	-	334
Child Needs Care	13	22	13	48
Other	5,189	2,906	106	8,201
No Information	-	-	73,317	73,317
TOTAL	11,186	7,215	73,479	91,880

TABLE 4. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1984

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
None	1,336	475	782	936	162	3,691
Elementary	6,945	2,503	5,208	3,812	-	18,468
Some Secondary	19,447	9,119	5,981	6,012	-	40,559
Second. Compl.	7,618	3,942	2,413	2,347	-	16,320
Other	2,918	1,483	2,742	2,424	-	9,567
No Information	1,867	502	264	642	-	3,275
TOTAL	40,131	18,024	17,390	16,173	162	91,880

TABLE 5. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY TYPE OF HEALTH, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1984

HEALTH	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Good	33,529	14,555	3,744	4,886	-	46,714
Fair	3,867	2,485	7,703	6,338	-	20,393
Poor	317	236	5,514	3,937	-	10,004
No Info.	1,318	346	167	578	2,360	4,769
TOTAL	39,031	17,622	17,128	15,739	2,360	91,880

TABLE 6. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1984

REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Inability to Obtain Empl.	28,229	6,697	723	415	94	36,158
No Princ. Provider	230	8,224	96	3,494	10	12,054
Temp. Ill Health	911	485	9,059	5,707	5	16,167
Perm. Ill Health	159	60	3,544	2,483	2	6,248
Student	457	303	2,059	1,769	13	4,601
Old Age	91	48	499	631	1	1,270
Foster Child	8	12	212	221	-	453
Nursing Home	1	-	8	4	2	15
Work Incentive	3	57	9	530	-	599
Work Activity	24	7	48	11	-	90
U.I.C. - Exh.	4,440	523	117	44	4	5,128
Other	5,449	1,514	583	464	31	8,041
No Information	-	-	-	-	1,056	1,056
TOTAL	40,002	17,930	16,957	15,773	1,218	91,880

TABLE 7. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1984

REASON	19 & Over	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65 & Over	No. Info.	Total
M A L E S									
Inability to Obtain Employment	2,605	13,762	6,341	3,229	1,943	295	9	-	28,184
Lack of Principal Provider	19	90	105	70	34	4	-	-	322
Temporary Ill Health	217	2,575	2,514	2,175	1,979	340	23	-	9,823
Permanent Ill Health	102	494	580	819	1,296	329	33	-	3,653
Student	1,572	775	81	34	11	2	-	-	2,475
Elderly Age	-	-	-	-	97	197	292	-	586
Foster Child	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Nursing Home	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	6
Work Incentive	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	12
Work Activity	2	33	20	13	4	-	-	-	72
I.C. - Exh.	46	2,062	1,180	649	448	73	-	-	4,458
Other	251	2,898	1,537	700	346	42	19	-	5,823
Total	5,029	22,695	12,365	7,690	6,162	1,366	376	-	55,683
F E M A L E S									
Inability to Obtain Employment	1,441	3,236	893	752	591	37	2	-	6,952
Lack of Principal Provider	1,253	5,683	2,935	1,089	426	43	7	-	11,436
Temporary Ill Health	586	1,904	1,075	1,157	1,286	84	2	-	6,094
Permanent Ill Health	68	289	266	584	1,151	130	18	-	2,506
Student	1,532	440	42	20	13	-	-	-	2,047
Elderly Age	-	-	-	-	94	319	263	-	676
Foster Child	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
Nursing Home	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4
Work Incentive	20	244	158	43	4	-	-	-	469
Work Activity	1	6	5	4	2	-	-	-	18
I.C. - Exh.	15	260	109	85	78	8	1	-	556
Other	174	948	408	223	130	21	11	-	1,915
Total	5,315	13,010	5,891	3,957	3,776	644	305	-	32,898
Missing Information	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,299	32,898
GRAND TOTAL	10,344	35,705	18,256	11,647	9,938	2,010	681	3,299	91,880

TABLE 8. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY MARITAL STATUS, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 31, 1984

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		NO INFO.	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
Single	19,389	8,128	8,650	7,057	-	43,224
Married	8,758	20	3,449	14	-	12,241
Divorced	2,488	1,951	1,519	2,247	-	8,205
Deserted	136	1,467	68	595	-	2,266
Separated	4,023	5,588	2,182	4,068	-	15,861
Widowed	230	457	388	1,754	-	2,829
Common Law	4,007	11	872	4	-	4,894
No Information	-	-	-	-	2,360	2,360
TOTAL	39,031	17,622	17,128	15,739	2,360	91,880

TABLE 9. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS, MARCH 31, 1984

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS				TOTAL
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	UNEMPLOYED	NO INFO.	
THUNDER BAY CITY	7	69	1,410	0	1,486
MIDDLESEX C.U. LESS LONDON	1	13	283	0	297
LANARK C.U.	10	35	706	0	751
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL C.U.	1	13	1,128	0	1,142
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN. C.U. LESS CORNWALL	2	16	401	1	420
CHATHAM CITY	5	24	430	0	459
SAULT STE MARIE CITY	1	57	2,699	8	2,765
BRANT C.U.	8	94	2,234	0	2,336
SUDBURY CITY	10	102	2,670	52	2,834
METRO TORONTO	193	1,035	34,445	0	35,673
YORK R.M.	24	38	1,102	0	1,164
DURHAM R.M.	35	203	3,766	0	4,005
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	105	338	8,465	121	9,029
NIAGARA R.M.	12	213	5,529	0	5,754
HALD. & NORFOLK R.M.	3	27	829	0	859
HALTON R.M.	17	40	817	0	874
CORNWALL CITY	2	38	1,079	0	1,119
KINGSTON CITY	2	24	1,104	7	1,137
BROCKVILLE CITY	1	6	366	0	373
PETERBOROUGH CITY	21	60	1,211	10	1,302
WINDSOR CITY	12	158	4,104	0	4,274
OWEN SOUND-GREY C.U.	1	24	605	0	630
ESSEX C.U. LESS WINDSOR	5	26	762	18	811
KENT C.U. LESS CHATHAM	0	15	493	0	508
WELLINGTON C.U.	7	59	1,260	6	1,332
SIMCOE C.U. LESS BARRIE	7	34	1,443	24	1,508
LONDON CITY	9	124	4,287	0	4,420
SARNIA CITY	4	45	622	0	671
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	0	2	90	0	92
TIMMINS, U.T.	1	1	179	0	181
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	0	1	313	0	314
KEEWATIN, U.T.	2	9	364	0	375
SAULT STE MARIE, U.T.	2	6	226	10	244
SUDBURY, U.T.	0	2	160	0	162
NORTH BAY, U.T.	0	1	191	0	192
RENFREW U.T.	0	0	27	0	27
NO INFORMATION	0	0	0	2,360	2,360
TOTAL	510	2,952	85,800	2,628	91,880

TABLE 10. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
BY ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT AND OCCUPATION, MARCH 31, 1984

ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT	O C C U P A T I O N				TOTAL
	CLERICAL	UNSKILLED	SKILLED	NO INFO.	
THUNDER BAY CITY	16	1,342	119	9	1,486
MIDDLESEX C.U. LESS LONDON	3	264	29	1	297
LANARK C.U.	2	688	57	4	751
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL C.U.	7	1,057	74	4	1,142
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN. C.U. LESS CORNWALL	0	324	95	1	420
CHATHAM CITY	5	439	15	0	459
SAULT STE MARIE CITY	28	2,453	273	11	2,765
BRANT C.U.	12	2,143	178	3	2,336
SUDBURY CITY	22	2,406	354	52	2,834
METRO TORONTO.	1,308	28,984	5,254	127	35,673
YORK R.M.	6	1,066	91	1	1,164
DURHAM R.M.	33	3,605	355	12	4,005
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	382	7,268	1,246	133	9,029
NIAGARA R.M.	83	4,920	742	9	5,754
HALD. & NORFOLK R.M.	1	756	94	8	859
HALTON R.M.	23	657	190	4	874
CORNWALL CITY	25	963	131	0	1,119
KINGSTON CITY	13	967	149	8	1,137
BROCKVILLE CITY	2	348	22	1	373
PETERBOROUGH CITY	7	1,152	127	16	1,302
WINDSOR CITY	41	3,885	331	17	4,274
OWEN SOUND-GREY C.U.	0	565	64	1	630
ESSEX C.U. LESS WINDSOR	7	716	68	20	811
KENT C.U. LESS CHATHAM	3	491	14	0	508
WELLINGTON C.U.	16	1,125	182	9	1,332
SIMCOE C.U. LESS BARRIE	10	1,374	100	24	1,508
LONDON CITY	49	3,751	607	13	4,420
SARNIA CITY	4	587	76	4	671
KIRKLAND LAKE, U.T.	0	84	8	0	92
TIMMINS, U.T.	0	153	20	8	181
THUNDER BAY, U.T.	1	278	27	8	314
KEEWATIN, U.T.	0	342	27	6	375
SAULT STE MARIE, U.T.	2	203	27	12	244
SUDBURY, U.T.	1	128	32	1	162
NORTH BAY, U.T.	3	147	40	2	192
RENFREW U.T.	0	20	7	0	27
NO INFORMATION	0	0	0	2,360	2,360
TOTAL	2,115	75,651	11,225	2,889	91,880

TABLE 11. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES BY FAMILY
SIZE AND REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, MARCH 31, 1984

REASON	F A M I L Y S I Z E								NO INFO.	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+		
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMT.	26,547	2,946	2,654	2,253	1,090	414	167	87	-	36,158
NO PRINCIPAL PROVIDER	820	6,162	3,306	1,295	374	71	19	7	-	12,054
TEMPORARY ILLNESS	12,850	1,444	668	637	330	161	45	32	-	16,167
PERMANENT ILLNESS	4,944	682	237	191	113	55	19	7	-	6,248
STUDENT	4,383	95	55	34	17	13	2	2	-	4,601
OLD AGE	944	254	39	22	8	2	1	0	-	1,270
FOSTER CHILD	378	66	7	1	1	0	0	0	-	453
NURSING HOME	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	15
WORK INCENTIVE	554	24	14	7	0	0	0	0	-	599
WORK ACTIVITY	77	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	-	90
U.I.C. - EXH.	3,396	474	451	481	218	80	21	7	-	5,128
OTHER	4,867	1,014	857	727	362	152	35	27	-	8,041
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,056	1,056
TOTAL	59,774	13,167	8,292	5,652	2,513	948	309	169	1,056	91,880

TABLE 12. DEPENDENTS OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS
BY AGE, MARCH 31, 1984

AGE RANGE IN YEARS	DEPENDENTS
Under 5	18,954
5 - 8	9,762
9 - 13	10,198
14 - 18	8,451
19 - 21	3,312
22 - 29	5,519
30 - 39	4,142
40 - 49	2,266
50 - 59	1,547
60 - 64	431
65 and over	150
TOTAL	64,732

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES
AND BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS, SEX AND FAMILY
STATUS, ONTARIO TOTAL, MARCH 1984

	FAMILY HEADS	SINGLE PERSONS	TOTAL
EMPLOYABLE			
MALES	20,625	35,095	55,720
FEMALES	9,608	11,720	21,328
SUB-TOTAL	30,233	46,815	77,048
UNEMPLOYABLE			
MALES	6,183	15,351	21,534
FEMALES	7,515	13,982	21,497
SUB-TOTAL	13,698	29,333	43,031
TOTAL	43,931	76,148	120,079
RECIPIENTS IN NURSING HOMES			60
DEPENDENT FOSTER CHILDREN			833
TOTAL CASELOAD			120,972
DEPENDENTS			94,271
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES			215,243

TABLE 13A. SUPPLEMENTARY AID, SPECIAL ASSISTANCE AND TRANSIENTS
AND HOSTELS CASELOAD, ONTARIO TOTAL, MARCH 1984

SUPPLEMENTARY AID TO RECIPIENTS OF:	NUMBER OF CASES	
OLD AGE SECURITY	396	
FAMILY BENEFITS	6,059	
OTHERS	1,048	
TOTAL		7,503
SPECIAL ASSISTANCE		
FAMILY HEADS	13,762	
SINGLE PERSONS	16,335	
NURSING HOMES RECIPIENTS	12	
TOTAL		30,109
TRANSIENTS AND HOSTELS		
FAMILY HEADS	665	
SINGLE PERSONS	9,271	
TOTAL		9,936

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR
FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT BY REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

REGION	APPLICATIONS REFERRED FOR ASSESSMENT	FINANCIAL ASSESSMENTS COMPLETED	APPLICATIONS CONSIDERED WITHDRAWN
NORTH	14,534	14,278	653
NORTHEAST	1,917	1,940	3
NORTHWEST	4,367	4,323	52
NORTHCENTRAL	8,250	8,015	598
SOUTHEAST	24,045	24,337	2,212
KINGSTON	5,740	6,536	1,318
OTTAWA	12,210	12,494	418
PETERBOROUGH	6,095	5,307	476
CENTRAL	42,681	36,823	7,015
BARRIE	8,363	7,986	436
TORONTO	29,599	24,972	5,840
MISSISSAUGA	4,719	3,865	739
SOUTHWEST	31,742	28,832	3,610
HAMILTON	16,507	14,342	2,324
LONDON	6,092	5,986	139
WATERLOO	4,465	4,459	680
WINDSOR	4,678	4,045	467
TOTAL	113,002	104,270	13,490

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY ISSUED			APPLICANTS CONTRIBUTING TOWARDS COST OF LEGAL AID
CIVIL	CRIMINAL	TOTAL	
38,625	51,359	89,984	3,166
43%	57%	100%	3.5%

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEARS ENDING
MARCH 1983 AND MARCH 1984

CASE ACTIVITY ¹	COUNSELLING		COUNSELLING 3rd Party		O.P.D. ²		TOTAL	
	FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31							
	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
Active April 1 (Beginning of Fiscal Year)	618	674	329	384	5,866	5,777	6,813	6,835
New Cases Opened	4,948	3,987	1,000	959	3,609	2,970	9,557	7,916
Cases Re-Opened ³	67	73	33	31	339	270	439	374
Total	5,633	4,640	1,362	1,370	9,814	9,119	16,809	15,129
Cases Closed	4,999	4,001	1,005	908	3,877	3,824	9,883	8,733
Active March 31	634	639	357	462	5,937	5,295	6,926	6,396

(1) Case is a client who has completed an application, has been interviewed personally, and whose assessment has been made by the Agency.

(2) O.P.D. is a case with an "orderly payment of debts arrangement".

(3) Case file which is re-opened less than six months after having been closed.

Source: Statistics about Credit Counselling Services 1983-1984, Operational Support Branch.

TABLE 2. CREDIT COUNSELLING, RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1983 AND MARCH 1984

RESULTS OF CLOSURES	NUMBER OF CASES	
	1983	1984
Successful	3,844	3,638
Partially Successful	2,195	1,790
Unsuccessful*	3,845	3,292
Total	9,884	8,720

* Reason for unsuccessful closing:

	1983	1984
Insufficient income	1,991	1,502
Clients uncooperative	1,781	1,720
Creditors uncooperative	73	56
Total	3,845	3,278

Source: Statistics about Credit Counselling Services 1983 - 1984,
Operational Support Branch.

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE
BY REGION AND AREA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

REGION/AREA	C A S E S				TOTAL	HOURS OF SERVICE
	PURCHASE	FAMILY DIRECT	PURCHASE	SINGLE DIRECT		
North	2,140	122	1,563	85	3,910	326,461
Northwest	462	53	759	4	1,278	80,228
Northcentral	1,245	0	681	0	1,926	179,394
Northeast	433	69	123	81	706	66,839
East	3,247	3,122	6,242	2,541	15,152	442,222
Kingston	320	296	933	620	2,169	60,816
Ottawa	2,297	2,825	4,245	1,919	11,286	293,819
Peterborough	630	1	1,064	2	1,697	87,587
West	2,808	620	4,339	611	8,378	512,057
Hamilton	1,323	423	2,411	285	4,442	162,800
London	264	180	563	109	1,116	90,633
Waterloo	630	0	911	40	1,581	98,646
Windsor	591	17	454	177	1,239	159,978
Central	2,571	4,045	4,748	2,939	14,303	932,611
Barrie	96	0	217	0	313	12,695
Toronto	1,789	3,808	3,868	2,860	12,325	834,990
Mississauga	686	237	663	79	1,665	84,927
TOTAL	10,766	7,909	16,892	6,176	41,743	2,213,351

TABLE 2. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, SUMMARY OF CASELOAD AND
PERSONS IN FAMILY BY AGE AND FAMILY STATUS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

FAMILY STATUS AND AGE	PURCHASE SERVICES		DIRECT SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY
Families	10,766		7,909		18,675	
Singles 60 yrs and over	12,264		2,016		14,280	
Other Singles	4,628		4,160		8,788	
Family Members						
Adults 60 yrs and over		4,249		686		4,938
Other Adults		12,215		10,916		23,131
Children Under 16 yrs		15,598		13,811		29,409
TOTAL	27,658	32,062	14,085	25,413	41,743	57,475

TABLE 3. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS
BY REGION AND AREA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

REGION/AREA	C A S E S				TOTAL	NUMBER OF VISITS
	PURCHASE	FAMILY DIRECT	PURCHASE	SINGLE DIRECT		
North	0	0	130	0	130	1,182
Northwest	0	0	10	0	10	8
Northcentral	0	0	80	0	80	515
Northeast	0	0	40	0	40	659
East	220	0	420	0	640	4,915
Kingston	20	0	50	0	70	565
Ottawa	190	0	330	0	520	3,018
Peterborough	10	0	40	0	50	1,332
West	200	100	980	0	1,280	12,487
Hamilton	60	0	230	0	290	4,125
London	30	0	150	0	180	1,643
Waterloo	100	100	280	0	480	4,269
Windsor	10	0	320	0	330	2,450
Central	910	0	3,720	0	4,630	143,270
Barrie	10	0	40	0	50	574
Toronto	870	0	3,480	0	4,350	142,197
Mississauga	30	0	200	0	230	499
TOTAL	1,330	100	5,250	0	6,680	161,854

TABLE 4. NURSES SERVICES, SUMMARY OF CASELOAD AND
PERSONS IN FAMILY BY AGE AND FAMILY STATUS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

FAMILY STATUS AND AGE	PURCHASE SERVICES		DIRECT SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY	CASES	PERSONS IN FAMILY
Families	1,330		100		1,430	
Singles 60 yrs and over	3,770		0		3,770	
Other Singles	1,480		0		1,480	
Family Members						
Adults 60 yrs and over		7,000		0		7,000
Other Adults		830		0		830
Children Under 16 yrs		150		0		150
TOTAL	6,580	7,980	100	0	6,680	7,980

TABLE 1. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE, REGION AND AREA, AS OF MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	RESIDENTIAL CARE					EXTENDED CARE				
	UNDER 60	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84	85+	UNDER 60			
NORTH	15	12	18	36	89	55	-	-	-	-
NORTHWEST	-	3	8	9	23	6	-	-	-	-
NORTH CENTRAL	14	9	10	22	57	28	-	-	-	-
NORTHEAST	1	-	-	5	9	21	-	-	-	-
WEST	54	15	61	134	791	899	5	21	46	581
HAMILTON	45	9	24	68	363	380	2	5	16	211
WATERLOO	3	2	15	23	181	226	-	5	10	153
LONDON	3	3	13	29	163	220	3	8	20	171
WINDSOR	3	1	9	14	84	73	-	3	-	46
CENTRAL	36	46	97	289	1,362	1,362	8	20	65	688
TORONTO	33	40	77	225	1,070	1,063	8	16	55	484
BARRIE	-	4	15	45	153	224	-	4	10	204
MISSISSAUGA	3	2	5	19	139	75	-	-	-	-
EAST	17	17	29	75	426	381	7	18	39	344
PETERBOROUGH	2	6	3	7	49	63	-	1	1	32
KINGSTON	2	1	5	6	43	54	2	4	8	81
OTTAWA	13	10	21	62	334	264	5	13	30	231
GRAND TOTAL	122	90	205	534	2,668	2,697	20	59	150	1,613
										9,130

NOTE: Data are missing for St. Anne's Tower

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE, REGION AND AREA, AS OF MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	UNDER		RESIDENTIAL CARE					EXTENDED CARE					TOTAL
	60	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84	85+	UNDER	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-84	85+	
NORTH	12	37	74	138	443	312	15	41	65	151	549	561	2,398
NORTHWEST	4	18	41	57	172	143	7	13	24	73	233	177	962
NORTH CENTRAL	2	11	14	43	108	66	5	18	24	37	162	188	678
NORTHEAST	6	8	19	38	163	103	3	10	17	41	154	196	758
WEST	81	103	160	331	1,199	1,043	31	74	113	322	1,054	1,451	5,962
HAMILTON	39	30	62	94	302	251	9	22	47	112	383	537	1,888
WATERLOO	3	11	22	47	180	181	3	6	19	86	158	141	857
LONDON	26	42	50	117	457	365	15	37	26	84	322	500	2,041
WINDSOR	13	20	26	73	260	246	4	9	21	40	191	273	1,176
CENTRAL	5	33	77	141	469	389	13	48	141	264	1,054	1,330	3,964
TORONTO	1	15	32	61	150	135	7	28	110	204	706	934	2,383
BARRIE	1	9	26	47	129	95	3	12	14	23	121	138	618
MISSISSAUGA	3	9	19	33	190	159	3	8	17	37	227	258	963
EAST	30	64	121	179	739	593	35	49	93	197	879	1,162	4,141
PETERBOROUGH	7	29	41	56	258	202	5	14	24	55	263	380	1,334
KINGSTON	16	18	45	71	249	225	18	14	36	63	293	374	1,422
OTTAWA	7	17	35	52	232	166	12	21	33	79	323	408	1,385
GRAND TOTAL	128	237	432	789	2,850	2,337	94	212	412	934	3,536	4,504	16,465

NOTE: Data are missing for the following homes:

- Grey-Owen Lodge
- Golden Manor
- Teck Pioneer Manor
- Prevent-I-Care

TABLE 1.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1984

REGION	NUMBER
NORTH	734
SOUTHEAST	1,454
CENTRAL	1,779
SOUTHWEST	1,620
TOTAL	5,587

TABLE 2.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS,
MARCH 1984

	<u>NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS</u>	<u>APPROVED ENROLLMENT</u>
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICE TO THE DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED	128	6,821
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN THE DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED	42	2,686
TOTAL	170	9,507

TABLE 3.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM,
MARCH 1984

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
WORKSHOP/PRE VOCATIONAL	1,093	30.9
POST SECONDARY: COMMUNITY & PRIVATE COLLEGE	550	15.6
SKILL TRAINING: WORKSHOP & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	245	6.9
UNIVERSITY	253	7.2
TOJ/EMPLOYER TRAINING	424	12.0
ACADEMIC UPGRADING & TUTORING	479	13.6
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	488	13.8
TOTAL	3,532	100.0

TABLE 4.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY TYPE OF DISABILITY,
MARCH, 1984

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
PHYSICAL	2,814	49.0
EMOTIONAL	914	16.0
INTELLECTUAL	732	12.7
LEARNING DISABLED (ADULTS)	245	4.3
ADDICTIONS	548	9.5
LEARNING DISABLED (CHILDREN)	488	8.5
TOTAL	5,741	100.0

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1983 (ON BOOKS)	5,400	1,132	6,532
ADMISSIONS	1,021	595	1,616
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	150	17	167
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,171	612	1,783
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1983-84	6,571	1,744	8,315
DISCHARGED	1,369	629	1,998
DECEASED	60	37	97
TRANSFERRED OUT	153	14	167
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,582	680	2,262
MARCH 31, 1984 (ON BOOKS)	4,989	1,064	6,053
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	4,917	995	5,912
DAILY AVERAGE IN BOOKS	5,279	1,098	6,377

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

LOCATION	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1983	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 83-84	IN CARE 83-84	DISHCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED OUT	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 83-84	ON BOOKS MARCH 31, 1984	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	146	7	-	7	153	58	-	14	72	81	109	131
BROCKVILLE*	75	-	2	2	77	70	-	7	77	-	38	60
CEDAR SPRINGS	643	49	18	67	710	59	4	8	71	639	602	643
COBOURG	160	142	1	143	303	144	1	1	146	157	142	156
EDGAR	264	68	10	78	342	89	1	5	95	247	238	258
GODERICH*	150	-	-	-	150	75	1	74	150	-	110	114
GRAVENHURST	243	11	18	29	272	19	9	-	28	244	223	240
LONDON	115	281	4	285	400	272	2	6	280	120	108	118
ORILLIA	920	30	2	32	952	55	18	5	78	874	857	895
PALMERSTON	181	27	65	92	273	69	2	6	77	196	180	192
PICTON	373	16	6	22	395	24	3	4	31	364	345	372
SMITHS FALLS	1,034	39	7	46	1,080	35	9	8	52	1,028	988	1,028
ST. THOMAS	130	1	-	1	131	18	1	10	29	102	120	121
THUNDER BAY	157	16	1	17	174	14	3	1	18	156	143	154
TORONTO	33	286	-	286	319	310	-	-	310	9	10	17
WHITBY	139	12	1	13	152	10	-	1	11	141	135	140
WOODSTOCK	637	36	15	51	688	48	6	3	57	631	631	640
TOTAL	5,400	1,021	150	1,171	6,571	1,369	60	153	1,582	4,989	4,917	5,279

* ST. LAWRENCE REGIONAL CENTRE, BROCKVILLE, CLOSED JUNE 30, 1983;
BLUEWATER CENTRE, GODERICH, CLOSED DECEMBER 16, 1983

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1984

RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1984	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2
IN RESIDENCE*	4,840	980
IN APPROVED HOMES	139	16
IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT	10	68
TOTAL	4,989	1,064

* INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION,
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE
1,799,786	54,529	7,660	363,200	6,419	22,847

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1984

LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE*	APPROVED HOMES	RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON BOOKS
SCHEDULE 1				
AURORA	68	13	-	81
BROCKVILLE**	-	-	-	-
CEDAR SPRINGS	613	16	10	639
COBOURG	148	9	-	157
EDGAR	247	-	-	247
GODERICH**	-	-	-	-
GRAVENHURST	234	10	-	244
LONDON	120	-	-	120
ORILLIA	852	22	-	874
PALMERSTON	186	10	-	196
PICTON	341	23	-	364
SMITHS FALLS	1,000	28	-	1,028
ST. THOMAS	102	-	-	102
THUNDER BAY	148	8	-	156
TORONTO	9	-	-	9
WHITBY	141	-	-	141
WOODSTOCK	631	-	-	631
TOTAL	4,840	139	10	4,989
SCHEDULE 2				
BETHESDA, VINELAND	109	-	-	109
BRANTWOOD, BRANTFORD	113	-	-	113
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN, AJAX	48	-	-	48
COCHRANE-TIMISKAMING, SOUTH PORCUPINE	92	-	5	97
OAKLANDS, OAKVILLE	152	1	-	153
ONGWANDA, KINGSTON	205	14	16	235
PLAINFIELD, PLAINFIELD	66	-	-	66
RYGIEL, HAMILTON	40	-	42	82
SUNBEAM, KITCHENER	72	1	5	78
HOGARTH-WESTMOUNT, THUNDER BAY	83	-	-	83
TOTAL	980	16	68	1,064
GRAND TOTAL	5,820	155	78	6,053

*INCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

**FACILITY CLOSED

TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1984

AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
SCHEDULE 1						
0 - 9	36	18	-	1		
10 - 17	196	75	15	6	-	-
18 - 29	1,211	714	26	30	4	2
30 - 39	818	556	8	18	2	1
40 & OVER	719	497	18	17	-	1
TOTAL	2,980	1,860	67	72	6	4
SCHEDULE 2						
0 - 9	68	48	2	-	4	6
10 - 17	127	108	2	2	18	13
18 - 29	220	178	-	3	10	15
30 - 39	48	39	-	2	-	2
40 & OVER	70	74	4	1	-	-
TOTAL	533	447	8	8	32	36
GRAND TOTAL	3,513	2,307	75	80	38	40

TABLE 7A. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE		TOTAL	IN APPROVED HOMES		TOTAL	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE	
0 - 4	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9	28	15	43	-	1	1	-	-	-
10 - 14	86	30	116	4	3	7	-	-	-
15 - 19	232	121	353	17	8	25	-	-	-
20 - 24	530	288	818	14	18	32	-	1	1
25 - 29	559	350	909	6	7	13	4	1	5
30 - 34	466	333	799	6	11	17	-	-	-
35 - 39	352	223	575	2	7	9	2	1	3
40 - 44	199	159	358	3	2	5	-	-	-
45 - 49	148	89	237	1	6	7	-	1	1
50 - 54	117	80	197	3	4	7	-	-	-
55 - 59	98	63	161	7	3	10	-	-	-
60 - 64	77	40	117	2	1	3	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	80	66	146	2	1	3	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,980	1,860	4,840	67	72	139	6	4	10

TABLE 7B. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	22	12	34	2	-	-	-
5 - 9	46	36	82	-	-	4	10
10 - 14	74	56	130	1	-	13	20
15 - 19	98	93	191	1	4	11	24
20 - 24	108	85	193	-	1	4	8
25 - 29	67	52	119	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	31	26	57	-	1	-	2
35 - 39	17	13	30	-	1	-	-
40 - 44	17	22	39	2	-	-	-
45 - 49	16	15	31	1	1	-	-
50 - 54	15	14	29	1	-	-	-
55 - 59	11	11	22	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	6	5	11	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	5	7	12	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	533	447	980	8	8	32	68

TABLE 8A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1984

DIAGNOSIS	IN			ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES				
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	124	6	-	130	2.6
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	557	33	1	591	11.8
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	928	57	3	988	19.8
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,329	31	6	1,366	27.4
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,738	9	-	1,747	35.0
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	36	-	-	36	0.7
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	6	1	-	7	0.1
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	59	1	-	60	1.2
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	41	-	-	41	0.8
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	15	1	-	16	0.3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	7	-	-	-	7	0.1
TOTAL	4,840	139		10	4,989	100.0

TABLE 8B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1984

DIAGNOSIS	IN			ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES				
310	5	-	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	5	0.5
311	58	1	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	4	63	5.9
312	177	6	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	20	203	19.1
313	306	7	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	28	341	32.0
314	373	1	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	13	387	36.4
315	52	1	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	3	56	5.3
A.A.M.D. - 1977						
290 - 299	5	-	PSYCHOSES	-	5	0.5
300 - 311,	-	-	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-
313 - 316	-	-		-	-	-
312	-	-	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-
320 - 389	1	-	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	1	0.1
I.C.D. -						
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES						
	3	-		-	3	0.3
TOTAL						
	980	16		68	1,064	100.0

TABLE 9B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1984

DIAGNOSIS	AGE GROUP														TOTAL			TOTAL	
	0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65 +						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION																		5
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION																		63
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION																		203
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION																		341
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION																		387
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION																		56
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES																		5
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS																		-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT																		-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS																		1
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES																		3	
TOTAL																		1,064	

A.A.M.D.-1977

I.C.D.-9

TABLE 10. PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	-	46	3	6	3	52	55
BRANT	7	65	9	13	16	78	94
BRUCE	6	28	1	2	7	30	37
COCHRANE	2	36	10	37	12	73	85
DUFFERIN	2	13	-	1	2	14	16
DURHAM	10	150	12	8	22	158	180
ELGIN	13	40	1	1	14	41	55
ESSEX	11	240	8	9	19	249	268
FRONTENAC	1	55	16	48	17	103	120
GREY	5	33	5	3	10	36	46
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	6	56	1	8	7	64	71
HALIBURTON	-	8	1	1	1	9	10
HALTON	5	76	24	56	29	132	161
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	14	152	22	56	36	208	244
HASTINGS	8	116	8	15	16	131	147
HURON	11	21	1	3	12	24	36
KENORA	3	22	13	8	16	30	46
KENT	8	112	4	4	12	116	128
LAMBTON	21	65	3	2	24	67	91
LANARK	2	54	1	11	3	65	68
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	3	33	6	9	9	42	51
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	20	1	8	1	28	29
MANITOULIN	-	9	-	-	-	9	9
MIDDLESEX	46	157	17	11	63	168	231
MUSKOKA	2	42	-	-	2	42	44
NIAGARA	1	97	4	85	5	182	187
NIPISSING	3	45	1	5	4	50	54
NORTHUMBERLAND	6	55	5	4	11	59	70
OTTAWA-CARLETON	11	394	21	7	32	401	433
OXFORD	10	57	4	4	14	61	75
PARRY SOUND	-	34	1	2	1	36	37
PEEL	1	78	35	45	36	123	159
PERTH	6	34	4	4	10	38	48
PETERBOROUGH	6	66	3	4	9	70	79
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	1	27	1	1	2	28	30
PRINCE EDWARD	2	24	1	4	3	28	31
RAINY RIVER	5	8	3	2	8	10	18
RENFREW	4	65	2	8	6	73	79
SIMCOE	9	170	8	6	17	176	193
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	1	52	2	1	3	53	56
SUDBURY	4	117	10	21	14	138	152
THUNDER BAY	10	100	16	14	26	114	140
TIMISKAMING	1	16	6	22	7	38	45
TORONTO, METRO	42	819	58	53	100	872	972
VICTORIA	3	44	1	3	4	47	51
WATERLOO	17	122	24	14	41	136	177
WELLINGTON	5	87	8	7	13	94	107
YORK	3	90	4	8	7	98	105
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	10	392	9	22	19	414	433
TOTAL	347	4,642	398	666	745	5,308	6,053

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	419	258	677
10 - 17	305	208	513
18 - 29	195	94	289
30 - 39	53	14	67
40 & OVER	49	21	70
TOTAL	1,021	595	1,616

NOTE: EXCLUDING TRANSFERS IN

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	423	273	696
10 - 17	319	221	540
18 - 29	333	88	421
30 - 39	156	18	174
40 & OVER	138	29	167
TOTAL	1,369	629	1,998

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH AND TRANSFERS OUT

TABLE 13. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1963-1984

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE+ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YE
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978*	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370
1979*	1,377	1,604	53	5,698	6,067
1980*	1,499	1,598	76	5,515	5,878
1981*	1,440	1,511	62	5,389	5,742
1982*	1,263	1,386	58	5,257	5,556
1983*	1,159	1,276	39	4,805	5,400
1984*	1,021	1,369	60	4,780	4,989

+EXCLUDES RESIDENTS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE, IN APPROVED HOMES AND
ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS

*AS OF MARCH 31; PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
OUTCOME OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

OUTCOME	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
SELF OR FAMILY	593	161	404	77	1,235
GROUP OR SPECIAL SUPPORT HOME OR APARTMENT LIVING PROGRAM	55	367	23	42	487
OSTER HOME	84	6	50	3	143
HOME FOR THE AGED	-	4	-	2	6
HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE	-	9	1	1	11
NURSING HOME	1	4	-	1	6
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	1	29	-	3	33
OTHER HOSPITAL	1	1	2	-	4
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	7	46	14	6	73
TOTAL	742	627	494	135	1,998

TABLE 15A. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
DIAGNOSIS							
A.A.M.D. - 1977	310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	10	8	41	7	73
	311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	61	24	75	31	232
	312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	120	58	105	39	360
	313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	114	106	49	41	362
	314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	39	19	52	15	140
	315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	40	44	2	2	89
PSYCHOSES		3	2	1	1	2	9
I.C.D. - 9	290 - 299						
	300 - 311,						
	313 - 316	21	25	6	-	1	53
I.C.D. - 9	312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	5	29	1	-	35
	320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	1	-	-	2
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		10	3	-	1	-	14
TOTAL		423	319	333	156	138	1,369

TABLE 15B. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

		0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
DIAGNOSIS							
A.A.M.D.-1977	310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	2	-	4	6
	311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	2	7	15	8	37
	312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	16	76	44	8	151
	313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	94	89	12	6	204
	314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	43	25	1	-	69
	315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	118	22	15	2	160
I.C.D.-9	290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	1	1
	300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	1	-	1
	312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-
	320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-
		OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-
		TOTAL	273	221	88	29	629

TABLE 16A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
C H I L D R E N								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	21	489	2	117	23	31	2	685
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	4	2	1	12	8	-	-	27
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	16	11	3	-	30
TOTAL	25	491	3	145	42	34	2	742
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	16	94	8	19	-	4	2	143
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	25	2	6	10	6	1	-	50
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	186	218	28	2	434
TOTAL	41	96	14	215	224	33	4	627
GRAND TOTAL	66	587	17	360	266	67	6	1,369

TABLE 16B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
C H I L D R E N								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	9	445	2	2	-	2	-	460
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	2	5	23	-	30
TOTAL	11	445	3	5	5	25	-	494
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	8	70	-	9	1	-	-	88
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	7
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	7	22	5	6	40
TOTAL	10	70	1	19	24	5	6	135
GRAND TOTAL	21	515	4	24	29	30	6	629

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION,
TIME IN CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

TIME IN CARE	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
1 MONTH OR LESS	528	116	435	82	1,161
2 TO 3 MONTHS	86	24	7	9	126
4 TO 6 MONTHS	31	11	4	3	49
7 TO 11 MONTHS	39	17	4	3	63
1 TO 1.9 YEARS	18	47	2	6	73
2 TO 2.9 YEARS	6	31	5	2	44
3 TO 4.9 YEARS	5	60	14	6	85
5 TO 9.9 YEARS	25	90	17	6	138
10 YEARS OR MORE	4	231	6	18	259
TOTAL	742	627	494	135	1,998

NOTE: Excluding Death

TABLE 18. PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

COUNTY, REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	-	4	-	-	-	4	4
BRANT	20	8	-	-	20	8	28
BRUCE	11	20	-	-	11	20	31
COCHRANE	-	2	28	11	28	13	41
DUFFERIN	-	2	2	-	2	2	4
DURHAM R.M.	1	7	1	-	2	7	9
ELGIN	9	5	1	-	10	5	15
ESSEX	14	24	4	1	18	25	43
FRONTENAC	-	1	9	9	9	10	19
GREY	5	19	2	1	7	20	27
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	9	8	33	-	42	8	50
HALIBURTON	2	-	1	-	3	-	3
HALTON R.M.	1	6	110	28	111	34	145
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	3	12	109	8	112	20	132
HASTINGS	1	13	3	3	4	16	20
HURON	17	15	-	-	17	15	32
KENORA	-	4	2	2	2	6	8
KENT	19	16	-	1	19	17	36
LAMBERTON	36	22	-	-	36	22	58
LANARK	1	4	-	-	1	4	5
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	-	14	3	1	3	15	18
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
MANITOULIN	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
MIDDLESEX	102	19	3	1	105	20	125
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	6	-	-	-	6	6
NIAGARA R.M.	3	11	3	17	6	28	34
NIPISSING	4	6	-	-	4	6	10
NORTHUMBERLAND	3	32	-	-	3	32	35
OTTAWA-CARLETON	3	35	4	1	7	36	43
OXFORD	23	4	3	-	26	4	30
PARRY SOUND	-	4	-	-	-	4	4
PEEL R.M.	-	5	57	32	57	37	94
PERTH	18	17	4	-	22	17	39
PETERBOROUGH	96	8	-	1	96	9	105
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	9	-	-	-	9	9
PRINCE EDWARD	2	1	-	-	2	1	3
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENFREW	1	6	2	2	3	8	11
SIMCOE	4	24	1	-	5	24	29
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	-	30	-	-	-	30	30
SUDBURY	1	10	-	-	1	10	11
THUNDER BAY	5	6	6	-	11	6	17
TIMISKAMING	-	1	2	8	2	9	11
TORONTO, METRO	305	112	8	1	313	113	426
VICTORIA	1	5	-	-	1	5	6
WATERLOO	16	27	78	6	94	33	127
WELLINGTON	1	13	14	-	15	13	28
YORK R.M.	2	10	-	-	2	10	12
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	3	18	-	-	3	18	21
TOTAL	742	627	494	135	1,236	762	1,998

TABLE 19A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY AREA AND REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

HOME AREA/REGION	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA- TION	TRAIN- ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
NORTH	1	1	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
NORTHEAST	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
NORTHWEST	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NORTHCENTRAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SOUTHWEST	9	7	32	44	125	2	-	3	2	20	48	16	1	309
HAMILTON	-	1	4	6	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	25
LONDON	5	4	24	17	70	1	-	1	1	5	39	10	-	177
WATERLOO	4	2	3	7	11	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	37
WINDSOR	-	-	1	14	41	1	-	2	-	9	1	-	1	70
CENTRAL	1	-	2	59	210	1	-	1	-	4	14	1	-	293
BARRIE	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
TORONTO	-	-	2	56	209	-	-	1	-	3	14	1	-	286
MISSISSAUGA	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SOUTHEAST	1	-	1	2	104	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	111
KINGSTON	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
OTTAWA	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
PETERBOROUGH	1	-	-	2	96	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	101
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	12	8	35	106	445	3	-	5	3	27	62	17	1	724

TABLE 19B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY AREA AND REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

HOME AREA/REGION	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA-TION	TRAIN-ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
NORTH	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	21
NORTHEAST	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
NORTHWEST	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	8
NORTHCENTRAL	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
SOUTHWEST	10	-	-	1	34	2	-	24	9	5	1	3	4	93
HAMILTON	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	10
LONDON	4	-	-	-	13	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	2	29
WATERLOO	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	9	3	2	-	1	2	28
WINDSOR	3	-	-	-	11	-	-	4	2	3	1	2	-	26
CENTRAL	15	-	3	4	20	1	-	6	3	18	1	-	1	72
BARRIE	3	-	2	1	10	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	22
TORONTO	11	-	1	2	10	-	-	2	2	17	1	-	1	47
MISSISSAUGA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
SOUTHEAST	18	-	-	2	55	1	1	8	9	4	2	-	-	100
KINGSTON	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
OTTAWA	7	-	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	31
PETERBOROUGH	7	-	-	2	33	1	1	2	8	2	1	-	-	57
OTHER	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	11
TOTAL	53	-	5	8	114	4	1	45	24	31	4	3	5	297

TABLE 19C. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY AREA AND REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

HOME AREA/REGION	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA-TION	TRAIN-ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
NORTH	-	2	-	3	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
NORTHEAST	-	1	-	3	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
NORTHWEST	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NORTHCENTRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHWEST	-	-	-	4	234	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	243
HAMILTON	-	-	-	3	107	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	114
LONDON	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
WATERLOO	-	-	-	1	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL	-	-	5	37	125	-	-	-	-	13	2	2	-	184
BARRIE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TORONTO	-	-	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	12
MISSISSAUGA	-	-	2	36	119	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	171
SOUTHEAST	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
KINGSTON	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
OTTAWA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PETERBOROUGH	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	3	6	44	391	-	-	-	1	15	4	2	-	466

TABLE 190. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY AREA AND REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

HOME AREA/REGION	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	PROBA- TION	TRAIN- ING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	OUT PATIENT	SCHOOLS	COURT	TOTAL
NORTH	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	21
NORTHEAST	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	19
NORTHWEST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
NORTHCENTRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
SOUTHWEST	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	23
HAMILTON	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	17
LONDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATERLOO	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL	3	-	-	2	50	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	65
BARRIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MISSISSAUGA	2	-	-	2	49	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	63
SOUTHEAST	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	19
KINGSTON	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	16
OTTAWA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
PETERBOROUGH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	7	-	1	2	79	-	-	23	4	12	-	-	1	129

TABLE 20A. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
A.A.M.D.-1977	310 BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	13	14	27	3	2	59
	311 MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	53	28	40	20	9	150
	312 MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	115	52	73	7	18	265
	313 SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	109	98	19	15	8	249
	314 PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	36	12	22	4	9	83
	315 UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	47	45	4	1	2	99
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	2	3	-	-	-	5
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	18	19	7	-	1	45
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	14	32	1	-	-	47
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	1	-	-	-	3
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		10	1	2	3	-	16
TOTAL		419	305	195	53	49	1,021

TABLE 208. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	-	2	-	4	7
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	1	9	15	4	5	34
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	11	74	49	6	6	146
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	87	90	9	-	3	189
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	42	13	2	1	-	58
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	116	22	16	3	2	159
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	1	1
300 - 311, 313 - 316	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	DISTURBANCE OF CONDUCT	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		-	-	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		258	208	94	14	21	595

A.A.M.D.-1977
I.C.D.-9

TABLE 21A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N						A D U L T S			
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL		
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	13	484	3	132	24	29	-	685		
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	9	2	-	13	7	-	-	31		
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	8		
TOTAL	22	486	3	147	35	31	-	724		
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	18	85	9	9	5	6	1	133		
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	29	1	5	11	1	1	-	48		
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	70	41	4	1	116		
TOTAL	47	86	14	90	47	11	2	297		
GRAND TOTAL	69	572	17	237	82	42	2	1,021		

TABLE 210. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	TEMPORARILY WAITING FOR COMMUNITY PLACEMENT	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE		TOTAL
							OTHER	
C H I L D R E N								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	12	427	2	1	-	1	-	443
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	1	7	11	-	19
TOTAL	14	427	3	3	7	12	-	466
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	11	71	1	8	1	-	-	92
SHORT TERM (6 WKS - 6 MONTHS)	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	12
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	-	6	15	1	3	25
TOTAL	15	72	1	20	17	1	3	129
GRAND TOTAL	29	499	4	23	24	13	3	595

TABLE 22. PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1984

COUNTY, REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		ADMISSION TOTAL		TOTAL
	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	CHLDN	ADULTS	
ALGOMA	-	2	-	-	-		2
BRANT	20	3	1	1	21		4
BRUCE	12	10	-	-	12		10
COCHRANE	-	-	29	9	29		9
DUFFERIN	-	1	1	1	1		2
DURHAM R.M.	1	10	1	-	2		10
ELGIN	12	2	-	-	12		2
ESSEX	11	8	-	-	11		8
FRONTENAC	1	2	1	11	2		13
GREY	5	4	2	-	7		4
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	11	5	31	-	42		5
HALIBURTON	2	2	-	-	2		2
HALTON R.M.	2	-	117	31	119		31
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	2	6	109	7	111		13
HASTINGS	1	10	3	3	4		13
HURON	18	4	-	-	18		4
KENORA	1	1	1	1	2		2
KENT	18	6	-	-	18		6
LAMBTON	41	12	-	-	41		12
LANARK	1	-	-	-	1		-
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	-	-	-	1	-		1
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-	1	-		1
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-		-
MIDDLESEX	99	13	-	-	99		13
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	-	-	-	-	-		-
NIAGARA R.M.	3	1	4	9	7		10
NIPISSING	2	3	-	-	2		3
NORTHUMBERLAND	3	29	-	-	3		29
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	3	20	1	1	4		21
OXFORD	21	2	-	-	21		2
PARRY SOUND	-	2	-	-	-		2
PEEL R.M.	1	2	53	31	54		33
PERTH	16	3	5	-	21		3
PETERBOROUGH	94	12	-	-	94		12
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	2	-	-	-		2
PRINCE EDWARD	3	-	-	-	3		-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-		-
RENFREW	1	3	-	1	1		4
SIMCOE	3	15	1	-	4		15
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	-	6	-	1	-		7
SUDBURY	1	4	-	1	1		5
THUNDER BAY	5	7	-	-	5		7
TIMISKAMING	1	2	3	10	4		12
TORONTO, METRO	286	48	12	2	298		50
VICTORIA	1	4	-	-	1		4
WATERLOO	17	9	78	6	95		15
WELLINGTON	3	5	13	-	16		5
YORK R.M.	1	6	-	-	1		6
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	1	11	-	1	1		12
TOTAL	724	297	466	129	1,190	426	1,616

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1983

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JANUARY 1ST	22,989	39,738
NEW CASES OPENED	23,896	38,995
RE-OPENED CASES	11,843	20,995
TRANSFERS TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE		7,588
TOTAL CASES SERVED	58,728	107,316
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	35,430	57,462
TRANSFERS FROM PROTECTION TO IN-CARE		10,357
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DECEMBER 31ST	23,298	39,497

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1983

	CHILDREN IN CARE
TOTAL CARRIED OVER JAN. 1ST	11,407
NEW CASES OPENED	6,992
RE-OPENED CASES	3,190
TOTAL CASES SERVED	21,589
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	10,581
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DEC. 31ST	11,008

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, FOSTER AND ADOPTION
APPLICATIONS SERVED, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1983

	FOSTER	ADOPTION
APPLICATIONS CARRIED OVER JAN. 1ST	1,181	3,167
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,681	3,328
TOTAL DURING YEAR	3,862	6,495
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,545	1,434
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,394	1,919
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD DEC. 31ST	923	3,142

TABLE 1. TRAINING SCHOOLS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Northeast	110	80.0	92.7	7.3
Northwest	151	81.4	94.0	6.0
Northcentral	85	64.7	81.2	18.8
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	68	83.8	95.6	4.4
Peterborough	130	96.1	97.7	2.3
Ottawa	87	72.4	96.6	3.4
CENTRAL				
Barrie	59	54.2	66.1	33.9
Toronto	227	58.6**	63.4	36.6
Mississauga	74	60.8	74.3	25.7
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	145	51.0	57.9	42.1
London	115	86.1	92.2	7.8
Waterloo	85	50.6	61.2	38.8
Windsor	106	50.9	57.5	42.5
TOTAL	1,442	68.7	78.4	21.6

* Children in Care represents all wards of the training schools, who are 'in school' or 'on placement'.

** These children are placed in Community Alternatives (Kennedy Intake Unit).

Source: Child Advocacy Information System (CAIS)

TABLE 2. TRAINING SCHOOLS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF FACILITIES*	LICENCED CAPACITY	CASELOAD**	UTILIZATION RATE
NORTH				
Northeast	1	30	17	56.7
Northwest	-	-	-	-
Northcentral	1	75	49	65.3
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	3	236	164	69.5
Ottawa	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL				
Barrie	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-
Mississauga	1	48	30	62.5
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	-	-	-	-
London	1	68	53	77.9
Waterloo	-	-	-	-
Windsor	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	457	313	68.5

* Training schools only

** Caseload represents children 'in school' only.

SOURCE: Child Advocacy Information System (CAIS)

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION AND AREA,
MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	CHILDREN IN CARE*	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
Northeast	864	99.1	99.2	0.8
Northwest	568	99.5	99.8	0.2
Northcentral	1,096	95.8	99.9	0.1
SOUTHEAST				
Kingston	1,209	92.0	97.8	2.2
Peterborough	314	87.6	90.8	9.2
Ottawa	1,725	95.4	97.6	2.4
CENTRAL				
Barrie	756	88.5	95.1	4.9
Toronto	5,862	78.1	90.3	9.7
Mississauga	385	91.0	92.7	7.3
SOUTHWEST				
Hamilton	4,146	90.4	93.0	7.0
London	1,057	93.5	99.3	0.7
Waterloo	825	85.2	85.7	14.3
Windsor	2,828	99.3	99.7	0.3
TOTAL	21,635	86.6	94.6	5.4

* Children in Care represent both residential and non-residential care.
SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CLIENT BREAKDOWN BY REGION AND AREA,
MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	ASSESSMENT	IN-PATIENT	OUT-PATIENT	DAY CARE	HOME CARE	TRACKING	TOTAL
NORTH	821	68	1,433	20	52	134	2,528
Northeast	427	-	399	5	21	12	864
Northwest	329	36	75	5	19	104	568
Northcentral	65	32	959	10	12	18	1,096
SOUTHEAST	518	182	2,046	260	114	128	3,248
Kingston	192	35	862	67	18	35	1,209
Peterborough	87	77	18	41	39	52	314
Ottawa	239	70	1,166	152	57	41	1,725
CENTRAL	1,802	370	2,464	738	704	925	7,003
Barrie	112	132	204	150	106	52	756
Toronto	1,536	206	2,115	574	580	851	5,862
Mississauga	154	32	145	14	18	22	385
SOUTHWEST	1,415	188	5,727	691	132	703	8,856
Hamilton	789	43	2,423	499	69	323	4,146
London	235	52	720	40	10	-	1,057
Waterloo	71	32	670	24	7	21	825
Windsor	320	61	1,914	128	46	359	2,828
TOTAL	4,556	808	11,670	1,709	1,002	1,890	21,635

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CASELOAD BREAKDOWN,
MARCH 31, 1984

	As of MARCH 31, 1983	As of MARCH 31, 1984	% CHANGE
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	77	79	2.6
NUMBER OF CASES			
Assessment	4,133	4,556	10.2
In-Patient	849	808	4.8
Out-Patient	10,083	11,670	15.7
Day Care	1,589	1,709	7.6
Home Care	885	1,002	13.2
Tracking	1,737	1,892	8.9
TOTAL	19,276	21,635	12.2

SOURCE: Children's Mental Health Services Information System (C.M.H.S.I.S.)

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF CENTRE,
REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORPORATIONS *		OTHER NURSERIES	
	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity	Number of Centres	Licensed Capacity
NORTH	22	942	11	253	99	2,442
Northeast	5	184	5	121	36	987
Northwest	13	595	2	53	27	553
Northcentral	4	163	4	79	36	902
SOUTHEAST	51	1,893	36	920	309	9,032
Kingston	10	401	8	244	80	1,722
Peterborough	12	465	15	347	121	3,905
Ottawa	29	1,027	13	329	108	3,405
CENTRAL	45	3,053	51	1,774	772	32,343
Barrie	6	336	13	331	129	3,942
Toronto	34	2,534	27	1,156	476	20,890
Mississauga	5	183	11	287	167	7,511
SOUTHWEST	46	2,240	64	1,980	425	13,412
Hamilton	8	407	30	1,167	142	4,640
London	12	442	13	328	104	3,403
Waterloo	13	555	8	193	108	2,950
Windsor	13	836	13	292	71	2,419
TOTAL	164	8,128	162	4,927	1,605	57,229

* Includes Approved Charitable Corporations and Approved Charitable Handicapped Corporations.

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.); Reference File (March 31, 1984)

TABLE 2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF DAY NURSERIES OPERATED BY
INDIAN BANDS, BY REGION AND AREA, AS AT MARCH 31, 1984

REGION/AREA	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	14	424
Northeast	1	45
Northwest	8	225
Northcentral	5	154
SOUTHEAST	3	84
Kingston	1	34
Peterborough	1	25
Ottawa	1	25
CENTRAL	2	60
Barrie	2	60
Toronto	-	-
Mississauga	-	-
SOUTHWEST	8	270
Hamilton	1	30
London	2	45
Waterloo	1	25
Windsor	4	170
TOTAL	27	838

SOURCE: Day Nurseries Information Systems (D.N.I.S.);
Reference File (March 31, 1984)

2713018

FEB 3 1993

3 1761 11470707 8

